



The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

NEWSPAPER SOURCES			
DATE	AUTHOR	TITLE	PUBLICATION
3/3/1945	-	Manila Utility Will Get Aid	<i>LA Times</i>
4/7/1945	-	SEC Approves Loan for Manila Electric	<i>Oakland Tribune</i>
6/1/1946	-	Central Council Views Suspended Monorail Model	<i>San Francisco City-County Record</i>
4/28/1957	Santos, Dominador	Moving People in Manila and Suburbs	<i>STM</i>
11/13/1959	-	D.C. Monorail Transit System Urged	<i>Cumberland News</i>
8/6/1961	Schneider, Kenneth B.	How to Ease Manila's Traffic Problems	<i>STM</i>
9/11/1961	-	Filipino Businessmen Plan First Monorail in Manila	<i>MT</i>
9/24/1961	Santos, Dominador	Off[t]-repeated stand	<i>STM</i>
11/16/1962	-	Transport Survey Set	<i>MT</i>
11/25/1962	David, Ben	Monorail system for city proposed	<i>Sunday Times</i>
11/26/1962	-	Manila Monorail System Proposed	<i>Pasadena Independent</i>
11/26/1962	-	Manila Monorail	<i>Independent</i>
11/26/1962	-	Plan Philippine Monorail	<i>Albuquerque Journal</i>
11/27/1962	-	City Monorail Proposal Deserves Serious Study	<i>Daily Mirror</i>
1/17/1965	-	Corruption in Food, Rail Fields Shakes Manila	<i>The Fresno Bee The Republican</i>
3/27/1965	Tamayo, Gerardo	Traffic Problems	<i>MT Supplement</i>
6/16/1965	-	10 Killed when Trains Collide in Philippines	<i>St. Louis Post-Dispatch</i>
6/17/1965	-	Wire Thieves Cause Wreck Killing 14	<i>Independent</i>
6/18/1965	-	Dispatcher Blamed	<i>The Cincinnati Enquirer</i>
6/30/1965	Del Rosario, Cesario	Trahedya sa La Union	<i>PFP</i>
4/5/1966	-	Crash Kills Nine	<i>The Palm Beach Post</i>
6/21/1966	-	Manila May Get Monorail	<i>The Ottawa Journal</i>
8/21/1966	Ravenholt, Albert	Aid Goals Shifted by Philippines	<i>The Philadelphia Inquirer</i>
5/31/1967	-	Train Crash Kills 6	<i>The Indianapolis Star</i>
2/19/1968	-	Manila's rapid transit to go overhead in 1971	<i>Honolulu-Star Bulletin</i>
7/14/1968	Reyes, T.	Monorail Comes to Town	<i>Variety</i>
10/17/1968	-	Black Firm in New Bid	<i>The Times (San Mateo, California)</i>
6/12/1969	Arcilla, Roger	Monorail in Manila by 1971	<i>MT</i>
6/14/1969	-	Monorail set for Manila	<i>Pacific Stars and Stripes</i>
6/14/1969	-	Bus, jeepney groups glum over monorail	<i>MT</i>
7/5/1969	Tunay, Teresa Reyes	Traffic, Circa '71: The Monorail Construction Starts	<i>Mirror</i>
3/24/1970	-	Manila Monorail Plan Gains	<i>Pacific Stars and Stripes</i>
9/25/1972	-	Manila Orders Army to Run 3 Airlines	<i>The Philadelphia Inquirer</i>
9/25/1972	-	Military Controls Airlines, Utilities.	<i>The Greenville News</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

9/25/1972	-	Philippines' Military Taking Over Utilities	<i>Panama City News-Herald</i>
9/25/1972	Maliwanag, Vicente	Marcos Orders Takeover of Airlines and Utilities	<i>The San Bernardino County Sun</i>
11/16/1972	-	PNR mentioned in a tourism ad	<i>The Sydney Morning Herald</i>
3/18/1973	-	2 Die as Quake Rips Wide Area in Philippines	<i>Arizona Republic</i>
3/19/1973	-	Death Count Rises to 13 after Quake in Philippines	<i>The Philadelphia Inquirer</i>
4/20/1973	-	Transit Plan for Manila Approved	<i>The Los Angeles Times</i>
8/11/1974	-	Crash Kills 12 as Bus, Train Collide	<i>The Daily Herald</i>
1/12/1976	Dayao, Melencio	PNR's modern multi-storey building rises on Tutuban	<i>Economic Monitor</i>
5/20/1976	-	Policeman kills bishop in shooting at bus	<i>The Catholic Advance</i>
5/1/1977	-	Meet the PNR family [ad]	<i>WeForum</i>
7/14/1977	-	PNR to buy 20 diesel-electric locomotives	<i>The Cincinnati Enquirer</i>
8/16/1977	-	CDCP ad	<i>WeForum</i>
3/30/1978	Marcos, Imelda	Transport, traffic mess tackled [Imelda's report]	<i>Phil Daily Ex</i>
4/14/1979	-	Bidding for light rail transit May 24	<i>WeForum</i>
12/21/1979	-	29 Killed in Philippine bus accident	<i>Arizona Republic</i>
12/21/1979	-	43 Killed in Manila Bus Collision	<i>The Town Talk</i>
12/21/1979	-	At least 43 die in bus accident	<i>Santa Cruz Sentinel</i>
12/21/1979	-	At least 43 die in Philippine bus crash	<i>The News Journal</i>
12/21/1979	-	Bus Plunges off Bridge, Killing at At Least 29 of 70 Passengers	<i>The Indianapolis Star</i>
12/21/1979	-	Philippines bus crash leaves at least 29 dead	<i>Clarion-Ledger</i>
1/3/1980	Querol, M.N.	To Wipe Out Traffic Jams, A Monorail System for Manila	<i>The Times Journal</i>
1/6/1980	Querol, M.N.	The Blueprint for a Manila Monorail System Looks Terrific	<i>The Times Journal</i>
1/8/1980	Querol, M.N.	Taking a Backward Look at Manila's Traffic Problem	<i>The Times Journal</i>
7/14/1980	-	Rail System for Manila	<i>Sydney Morning Herald</i>
7/15/1980	-	Manila monorail agreement signed	<i>Pacific Stars and Stripes</i>
9/8/1980	-	Manila Going Light	<i>Straits Times</i>
9/18/1980	-	First family accused of undue riches	
7/3/1981	Panaligan, Rey G.	Street-level transit system proposed	<i>Bul. Today</i>
7/6/1981	Panaligan, Rey G.	Transport firms raise questions	<i>Bul. Today</i>
7/8/1981	-	Mass transport programs reviewed	<i>Bul. Today</i>
9/11/1981	LRTA	Metrorail ad on FM bday	<i>Bus Daily</i>
10/1/1981	Yu, Daniel C.	The downtown buildings will go to give way to light rail system	<i>Bus Daily</i>



The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

10/6/1981	Yu, Daniel C.	Questions persist on LRT project	<i>Bus Daily</i>
10/8/1981	Yu, Daniel C.	LRT project loss seen for 1st year	<i>Bus Daily</i>
10/19/1981	Yu, Daniel C.	LRT issue: Building owners need to be convinced of 'inevitability'	<i>Bus Daily</i>
10/20/1981	Roman, Sid	Jeepney strike averted in QC	<i>Bul. Today</i>
11/6/1981	-	RP, Belgium sign LRT loan agreement	<i>Bul. Today</i>
12/17/1981	-	Taft traffic rerouted starting today	<i>Bul. Today</i>
6/7/1982	-	Jeepney drivers set strike today	<i>Phil Daily Ex</i>
6/8/1982	Abelgas, Val, et. al.	1,000 drivers join jeepney strike	<i>Phil Daily Ex</i>
8/7/1982	-	Open east lane of Taft Monday	<i>Bul. Today</i>
8/10/1982	Radcliffe, Donnie	Marcos Plans Trip	
8/10/1982	-	Pasay vendors, jeeps block Taft	<i>Bul. Today</i>
10/8/1982	-	\$50-M Loan for LRT	<i>Bus Daily</i>
10/11/1982	-	Int'l meet on urban mass transit set	<i>Bus Daily</i>
11/11/1982	Ocera, Horace de	Image caption of LRT coaches arriving at the port	<i>Bul. Today</i>
11/18/1982	-	CDCP ad on LRT construction	<i>Bul. Today</i>
11/19/1982	-	Image caption of LRT coach interior	<i>Bul. Today</i>
9/7/1983	Quinn-Judge, Paul	Assassination of Aquino linked to power struggle for successor to Marcos	
8/31/1984	-	LRT South Section Delayed	<i>Bus Daily</i>
9/11/1984	Militante, Geselle J.	LRT sees 18-year losses	<i>Bus Daily</i>
9/12/1984	-	LRT to modernize transport system	<i>Bus Daily</i>
9/12/1984	Briscoe, David	Marcos Drives New Train on Birthday	<i>The Morning Call</i>
9/13/1984	-	Manilans sample Metrorail	<i>Bus Daily</i>
9/17/1984	-	LRT needs gov't subsidy to operate	<i>Bus Daily</i>
6/10/1986	Burfeind, Barbara	Metrorail speeds travel in Manila	<i>Pacific Stars and Stripes</i>
8/28/1987	Adam-Amir, Ron	Manila metro unjams commuting	<i>Pacific Stars and Stripes</i>
1/21/1988	-	LRT profits gobbled up by interest charges	<i>Malaya</i>
3/6/1988	Doronila, Amando	LRT breaks through Filipino culture	<i>MC</i>
3/17/1988	-	Tutuban-Cubao LRT line approved	<i>MC</i>
4/15/1988	De Guzman, R.	PNR vows to make a comeback	<i>PDI</i>
8/12/1988	Batnag, Dana	PNR embarks on a task to keep the trains running	<i>MC</i>
11/22/1988	Guerrero, Eileen	Transport strike strands thousands in Philippines	<i>The Times-News</i>
12/1/1988	-	Second LRT line mulled for EDSA	<i>MC</i>
3/17/1989	Valencia, Lynda B.	Proposed P4-B LRT II okayed	<i>MB</i>
4/12/1989	-	P1 hike in LRT fare eyed	<i>PDI</i>
4/16/1989	Valencia, Linda	4 foreign firms offer to build new LRT line	<i>Malaya</i>
4/26/1989	Elona, Mel	LRT to increase fare to P4 in June	<i>MC</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

4/27/1989	-	LRT mulling fare hike ; defers move to privatize	<i>MB</i>
6/2/1989	-	LRT fare increase to P4	<i>MB</i>
6/17/1989	-	House panel ups LRT capital to P6-B	<i>Malaya</i>
7/1/1989	-	LRT-2 line to be extended	<i>Malaya</i>
7/11/1989	-	LRT asked to provide public toilets	<i>MB</i>
7/19/1989	-	LRTA seeks another loan	<i>MB</i>
7/23/1989	Estrella, Corazon	Licking the transport crisis once and for all	<i>Phil S</i>
8/29/1989	Valencia, Lynda	16 foreign, local firms bid for LRT project	<i>MB</i>
8/30/1989	Navarro, Casiano A.	PNR land along tracks eyed for distribution	<i>MB</i>
9/17/1989		PNR now a dynamic transport company	<i>Malaya</i>
10/20/1989	Valencia, Lynda B.	LRT expansion project set	<i>MB</i>
11/3/1989	Alviar, Rene	LRT strike strands 300,000 commuters	<i>Malaya</i>
11/10/1989	Valencia, Lynda B.	LRT still best solution to transport crisis	<i>MB</i>
11/17/1989	-	DOTC plans more LRT lines	<i>MB</i>
11/24/1989	Estrella, Ruben	Building upwards : more LRT lines	<i>MB</i>
11/27/1989	-	House to act on 2 transport bills	<i>MB</i>
12/22/1989	Tolentino, Ernesto	BOT scheme for LRT eyed	<i>MB</i>
12/31/1989	Valencia, Lynda B.	LRT still best solution to transportation crisis	<i>MB</i>
1/12/1990	Acosta, Omar	LRT will be extended from Baclaran to NAIA	<i>PDI</i>
1/25/1990	-	PNR programs in 1989-1990	<i>Malaya</i>
2/1/1990	-	Local rail transport operations post marginal gains	<i>Bus Star</i>
2/9/1990	Diaz, Conrado M., Jr.	Gov't earnings from LRT climbed 15.71% in 1989	<i>Bus Star</i>
2/13/1990	Valencia, Lynda B.	Public transport crisis: Proposal for monorail system revived	<i>MB</i>
2/22/1990	Villa, Rod L.	House okays P15-B for railway expansion	<i>MB</i>
2/22/1990	Valencia, Lynda B.	LRT loss hits P350-M in 1989	<i>MB</i>
3/2/1990	-	LRT still best mass transport system	<i>MB</i>
3/14/1990	-	PNR bares billion-peso rehabilitation program	<i>Malaya</i>
3/15/1990	Contreras, Melissa	Katipunan residents oppose new LRT line	<i>MC</i>
3/25/1990	-	Monorail system mulled for Manila	<i>Phil S</i>
4/1/1990	Urlanda, Randy V.	The PNR rolls again	<i>Panorama</i>
4/8/1990	Valencia, Lynda B.	LRT posts net profit of P33-M for two months	<i>MB</i>
4/8/1990	Aglay, Dolly	3 firms eye PNR rehab contract	<i>Phil S</i>
4/9/1990	Kua, Nixon	Transport execs here to expand LRT lines	<i>Phil S</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

4/15/1990	-	Mendiola residents, schools nix LRT plan	<i>Malaya</i>
4/16/1990	Cuneta, Jopen	16 foreign firms file bids for construction of LRT 2	<i>Malaya</i>
4/17/1990	Valencia, Lynda B.	Single LRT bidding set	<i>MB</i>
4/18/1990	Garcia, Mitos S.	1 firm qualifies for LRT project	<i>MB</i>
4/18/1990	-	LRT may cut fares for short distances	<i>MB</i>
4/19/1990	-	Rehabilitation of railway system pushed	<i>PDI</i>
4/20/1990	-	Orbos takes second look at LRT-2	<i>MB</i>
4/26/1990	Lozada, Chito	DOTC shelves LRT II project	<i>Phil S</i>
4/28/1990	Sarmiento, Juan V., Jr.	PNR offers firms to run own trains	<i>PDI</i>
5/3/1990	Aglay, Dolly	New bidding for LRT II mulled	<i>Phil S</i>
10/21/1990	Elona, Mel	The LRT expands to another line	<i>MC</i>
1/17/1991	Arnedo, Andrea S.	LRT system for M. Manila pushed	<i>Bus Star</i>
1/25/1991	Arnedo, Andrea S.	LRT beginning to break down?	<i>Bus Star</i>
4/8/1991	-	LRT lost P1.5-B in 1990	<i>PDI</i>
5/11/1991	-	LRT to have separate coaches for the sexes	<i>PDI</i>
12/3/1991	-	LRT fares raised today to P6	<i>MB</i>
12/3/1991	Yao, Marigold S.	LRT fare up by P1.50 starting today	<i>Phil S</i>
1/6/1992	Perez, Leticia	Despite fare increases, LRT is losing P8 on every rider	<i>MC</i>
1/7/1992	Perez, Leticia P.	Light rail transit managers propose privatization	<i>MC</i>
1/29/1992	Teves, Oliver	Marcos vows arrest won't stop campaign	<i>Free Lance-Star</i>
3/7/1992	Ongpin, Rafael A.S.G.	LRT-3 overtakes LRT-2	<i>MC</i>
5/7/1992	Benetua, Maan V.	The PNR : a neglected mass transport system	<i>MB</i>
5/8/1992	Benetua, Maan V.	The 'Golden Age' of railroad operation in the Philippines	<i>MB</i>
5/10/1992	Benetua, Maan V.	PNR rehab urged ; role in economy cited	<i>MB</i>
5/11/1992	Benetua, Maan V.	PNR properties worth P104.4 million sold	<i>MB</i>
5/12/1992	Benetua, Maan V.	PNR a victim of mismanagement	<i>MB</i>
5/13/1992	Benetua, Maan V.	BKMPNR questions PNR transactions	<i>MB</i>
6/16/1992	-	PNR badly needs gov't help to improve services	<i>Bus Star</i>
7/29/1992	Burgos, Jonathan Robert C.	Private contractors urging gov't to redesign LRT line 3	<i>Bus Star</i>
8/12/1992	Burgos, Jonathan Robert C.	NEDA asks DOTC for more profitable deal on LRT III	<i>Bus Star</i>
8/22/1992	Cruz, Ellen	LRT-2' to Antipolo approved	<i>Malaya</i>
8/22/1992	Sarmiento, Juan V., Jr.	Construction of \$350-M EDSA LRT starts soon	<i>PDI</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

9/3/1992	Espina, Katherine	Drivers, operators will oppose Light Rail Transit along EDSA	MC
9/26/1992	-	DOTC may expand LRT II line reach	MB
10/12/1992	Pagsanjan, Greg C.	The shortcomings and shortfalls of LRT 1	MC
10/13/1992	Pagsanjan, Greg	LRT I is replete with lessons	MC
10/14/1992	-	EDSA LRT okayed	MB
10/14/1992	Burgos, Jonathan Robert C.	NEDA board oks contract for \$300-M EDSA LRT III	Bus Star
10/14/1992	Tordesillas, Ellen	Ramos gives nod to P10.5-B EDSA-LRT 3 project	Malaya
10/14/1992	Valencia, L. B.	LRT contract revised	MB
10/14/1992	Capco, Bobby	FVR okays LRT construction along EDSA	Phil S
10/17/1992	Ongpin, Rafael A.S.G.	Late running trains	MC
10/27/1992	Labog, Juliet M.	Solon bares scam in LRT 3 project	PDI
10/30/1992	Valencia, Lynda B.	LRT III project a new snag	MB
10/31/1992	Esplanada, Jerry	Belgium grants RP P121-M soft loan for LRT repairs	PDI
11/20/1992	Lobo, Fred M.	EDSA LRT Line 3 approved	MB
11/24/1992	Vijungco, Manuel	The PNR is 100 years old today	MB
12/6/1992	Danao, Efren L.	Solon doubts validity of giving EDSA LRT work to sole bidder	Phil S
12/9/1992	Vijungco, Manuel	Japanese investors interested to finance PNR rehab	MB
12/9/1992	-	LRT project terms too stiff	MB
12/21/1992	Aglay, Dolly P.	Gov't, LRT consortium fail to agree on mode of payment	Phil S
12/22/1992	Valencia, Lynda B.	Gov't stands pat on LRT financing scheme	MB
1/5/1993	Burgos, Jonathan Robert C.	EDSA LRT's cost soars due delays	Bus Star
1/6/1993	Valen, Edmundo	The importance of the LRT 3 cited	MB
1/10/1993	Sarmiento, Juan V., Jr.	Agreement puts new LRT back on track	PDI
1/12/1993	Valen, Eduardo	Bureaucratic gameplay delaying start of LRT 3 (EDSA) project	MB
1/13/1993	Giron, Olaf S.	Bill creating a single railway authority filed	MB
1/13/1993	Valen, Eduardo	Fears on fate of LRT3 allayed	MB
1/21/1993	-	LRT 3 plan approved	MB
1/21/1993	Capco, Bobby	Construction of \$350-M LRT along EDSA approved	Phil S
1/21/1993	Burgos, Jonathan Robert C.	LRT III builder agrees to advance P10-M to gov't	Bus Star





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

1/21/1993	Agnote, Dario	Ramos approves EDSA LRT	<i>PDI</i>
1/27/1993	-	DOTC evaluates proposed designs for EDSA LRT III	<i>Bus Star</i>
2/15/1993	Benetua, Maan V.	Squatters : big PNR headache	<i>MB</i>
3/2/1993	Benetua, Maan V.	President orders PNR lines cleared of squatters	<i>MB</i>
3/12/1993	-	Solving the housing problem along the railroad tracks [Editorial]	<i>MB</i>
5/3/1993	-	Construction of \$350-M LRT III starts May 9	<i>Malaya</i>
5/5/1993	Valencia, Lynda B.	New kinks reset start of LRT-EDSA	<i>MB</i>
5/6/1993	Vergara, Ricky B.	LRT 3 is launched	<i>Malaya</i>
5/6/1993	Landicho, Rosalinda Munoz	EDSA LRTS groundbreaking ceremonies today : Fast tracking into the mainstream of Asia-Pacific progress	<i>MT</i>
5/6/1993	-	LRT 3 will introduce shopping at stations	<i>Malaya</i>
5/6/1993	Ng, Jeanette B.	EDSA LRT set to build US\$400-million Light Rail Transit III	<i>MB</i>
5/7/1993	-	EDSA LRT construction starts	<i>Malaya</i>
5/10/1993	Valencia, Lynda B.	Engineering services component : LRT I, II consultants pre-qualification set	<i>MB</i>
5/11/1993	-	FVR orders PNR-LRT tracks integration study	<i>MB</i>
5/12/1993	Suarez, E. T.	PNR safety, clean-up drive on	<i>MB</i>
5/12/1993	-	LRT III : an indicator of our hope for the Metro transport needs	<i>MB</i>
5/14/1993	Valencia, Lynda B.	P45-B dev't plan for LRT depot in QC bared	<i>MB</i>
5/15/1993	-	LRT blasts blamed on extremists in south	<i>MC</i>
5/17/1993	Valencia, Linda B.	Gov't seeks assurance on LRT III earnings	<i>MB</i>
5/19/1993	-	Solon pushing railways' privatization	<i>Bus Star</i>
5/23/1993	Gruta, Joy	Cops collar suspect in LRT bomb blasts	<i>Malaya</i>
5/23/1993	Valencia, Lynda B.	\$400 million project : LRT 3 construction set	<i>MB</i>
5/24/1993	-	Actual start of LRT 3 project snagged	<i>Bus Star</i>
5/24/1993	Benetua, Maan V.	PNR warns speculators	<i>MB</i>
5/24/1993	Valencia, Lynda B.	LRT 3 to assure gov't of sustainable revenues	<i>MB</i>
5/24/1993	-	Senator favors privatization of PNR	<i>MC</i>
5/25/1993	Valencia, Lynda B.	Gov't urged to resolve LRT 3 route alignment flaws	<i>MB</i>
7/25/1993	Anonuevo, Rebecca T.	The people and the nation's railroad	<i>Panorama</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

7/25/1993	Galza, Ma. Lourdes LI.	Mass transit : all in the public interest	<i>Panorama</i>
7/25/1993	Foronda, Marcelino A., Jr.	Transportation in the Philippines	<i>Panorama</i>
8/16/1993	-	Rich villagers opposes LRT 3	<i>MC</i>
8/19/1993	-	RP, Japan to ink today P315-M loan agreement	<i>Phil S</i>
8/21/1993	Depasupil, William	Big business group willing to build Metro's LRT system	<i>MB</i>
8/22/1993	Dacer, Bubby P.	LC opened for EDSA LRT project	<i>MB</i>
8/27/1993	Valencia, Lynda B.	Problems continue to hound LRT III	<i>MB</i>
9/2/1993	-	Work on LRT-3 starts January	<i>MT</i>
9/19/1993	Aguado, Rex L.	Stalled again	<i>MC</i>
9/20/1993	Cabotaje, Alice F.	Focus: L.R.T.-3 : Coping with the transport problem	<i>PDI</i>
9/21/1993	Cabotaje, Alice F.	Focus: L.R.T.-3 : Opposition to design snags implementation	<i>PDI</i>
9/22/1993	Cabotaje, Alice F.	Focus: L.R.T.-3 : Ayala group disputes design	<i>PDI</i>
9/23/1993	Cabotaje, Alice F.	Focus : L.R.T.- 3 : dispute reflects lack of gov't vision in transportation sector	<i>PDI</i>
9/24/1993	-	Imelda Marcos convicted on corruption charges	<i>Star News</i>
9/25/1993	-	Marcos convicted of corruption; will appeal 18-year prison term	<i>Boca Raton News</i>
10/17/1993	Villa, Rod L.	LRT-3 right on schedule : \$450-M EDSA projects	<i>MB</i>
10/25/1993	Lopez, Bernardo V.	Who's afraid of LRT-3?	<i>MC</i>
10/27/1993	-	Tatad cites LRT contract violation	<i>PDI</i>
10/28/1993	-	Sandiganbayan decision an 'accommodation'	<i>Filipino Reporter</i>
10/29/1993	Cabralda, Boots D.	Tatad, Binay railroad LRT 3 project	<i>MT</i>
11/5/1993	Climaco, Lara Jane M.	DOTC to start P10-B LRT 2 project next year	<i>Bus Star</i>
11/9/1993	Castro, Bert	Tatad to bring LRT issue to high court	<i>MC</i>
11/9/1993	Alcalde, G. May	Critics say EDSA LRT is a losing venture	<i>Bus Star</i>
11/9/1993	-	DOTC pushing LRT3 Construction	<i>Bus Star</i>
11/12/1993	Paredes, Ducky	LRT-3, Pagasa ng Bayan [Opinion]	<i>Malaya</i>
12/9/1993	Monsod, Solita Collas	The case against LRT-3 (Part 1)	<i>Phil S</i>
12/11/1993	Abaya, Antonio C.	LRT-3 has been derailed	<i>Phil S</i>
12/14/1993	Monsod, Solita Collas	The case against LRT-3 (Part II): riding roughshod over the ICC	<i>Phil S</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

12/16/1993	Monsod, Solita Collas	The case against LRT-3 (Part III): the specifics	<i>Phil S</i>
12/21/1993	Monsod, Solita Collas	The case against LRT 3 (Part IV) A lopsided contract	<i>Phil S</i>
12/23/1993	Monsod, Solita Collas	The case against LRT 3	<i>Phil S</i>
1/2/1994	Canares, Cathy	Work on Edsa LRT starts soon	<i>MC</i>
1/5/1994	Climaco, Lara Jane M.	Construction of P10-B LRT 3 to begin next month	<i>Bus Star</i>
1/6/1994	Canares, Cathy	Tatad warns Garcia on LRT plan	<i>MC</i>
1/7/1994	-	Why the rush?	<i>MC</i>
2/4/1994	Henares, Hilarion M., Jr.	Special report : people of Makati oppose Edsa LRT	<i>PDI</i>
2/23/1994	Dula, Rodolfo E.	The PNR's new clothes	<i>Malaya</i>
3/25/1994	-	Light Rail Transit contract	<i>Phil S</i>
3/29/1994	Apolo, Jose T.	Transport crisis : Quo vadis, EDSA LRT 3?	<i>MB</i>
5/20/1994	Genova, Windsor John C.	PNR to publicly bid out railroad lines	<i>Bus Star</i>
5/23/1994	-	DOTC offers P50-B LRT projects to investors	<i>Phil S</i>
7/20/1994	Valencia, Lynda B.	LRT 1 rehab ongoing to arrest quickly its fast deterioration	<i>MB</i>
7/23/1994	-	PNR re-launches Metrotren operations	<i>PDI</i>
7/27/1994	Climaco, Lara Jane M.	OECD favored over Belgian loans for LRT-1 expansion	<i>Bus Star</i>
8/23/1994	-	LRT bares P178-M income, projects	<i>MB</i>
12/13/1994	-	Rush construction of proposed Light Rail Transit	<i>MB</i>
1/3/1995	-	Privatizing the national railways	<i>MC</i>
3/8/1995	Dula, Rodolfo E.	The horror of LRT-3	<i>Malaya</i>
3/9/1995	-	Macapagal to LRTA : be "commuter sensitive"	<i>MB</i>
3/10/1995	Dula, Rodolfo E.	The horror of LRT-3 (2)	<i>Malaya</i>
4/7/1995	Millar, Micheline R.	C-5, LRT design conflict resolved	<i>Bus World</i>
4/8/1995	Burgos, Jun	LRT-3 finally given the green light : SC junks Tatad-Biazon LRT appeal	<i>Today</i>
4/21/1995	Cabacungan, Gil C., Jr.	\$550-M debt, equity package to finance EDSA-LRT project	<i>PDI</i>
4/27/1995	Cadacio, Jodeal	Ayala land joined LRT-3 firm to suit its interest	<i>Today</i>
4/28/1995	Abaya, Antonio C.	SC decision on LRT-3 does not make it more acceptable	<i>Phil S</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

5/20/1995	-	LRT III project starts Monday	MC
5/22/1995	Nazareno, Rocky G.	New partners come in : cost of EDSA LRT rises to \$550-M	PDI
5/23/1995	Valencia, Lynda B.	2 foreign firms join LRT III project	MB
5/24/1995	Climaco, Lara Jane M.	Gov't revises LRT 3 Contract; Project Cost Pegged at \$498M	Bus Daily
6/8/1995	Europa, Prudencio R.	Ramos taking Imelda's LRT [Opinion]	Filipino Reporter
6/10/1995	Cadacio, Jodeal	Strike cripples light rail	Today
6/11/1995	-	Light Railway Transit (LRT) strike punishes the commuters, not the management or the government	MB
6/16/1995	-	LRT strike over ; service normalized by today	MC
6/16/1995	Vizcarra, Natasha; Nazareno, Rocky	LRT strike over ; sked returns to normal today	PDI
6/16/1995	-	Even in a democracy, government must be tough	Phil S
6/20/1995	Lopez, Vic S.	All systems go for LRT-3	Malaya
6/30/1995	-	EDSA LRT construction slated to start in September	MB
6/30/1995	Villanueva, Othel J.	EDSA LRT-3 to start profitable service in 1999	MC
7/2/1995	Javier, Irene	What ails the LRT?	MC
7/18/1995	Mondonedo, Rodolfo R.	Mass transit : something ought to be done	MB
7/22/1995	Abaya, Antonio C.	LRT lines in Manila and Jakarta : contract in industrialization	Phil S
7/23/1995	Directo, Dino Raymundo V., III	Ending the quest for an alternative means of transport	MC
7/26/1995	Capino, Alvin	State of the light rail system	Today
8/1/1995	Abaya, Antonio C.	Friday's traffic mess : a preview of EDSA when LRT-3 is a building	Phil S
8/6/1995	Urlanda, Randy V.	PNR : vehicle of the country's economic progress	Panorama
9/14/1995	Genevieve, Soledad	Property dev't enticed consortium : EDSA LRT project finally gets under way	MB
9/15/1995	Climaco, Lara Jane M.	FVR settles row over \$600-M railway	Bus Daily
9/15/1995	Gomez, Jim	Overloaded Trains Collide	Indiana Gazette
10/21/1995	Abaya, Antonio C.	Trial run for color-coded traffic ; trial run for LRT-3 also ; we are the people	Phil S
11/9/1995	Cahiles, Bernie A.	Incentives eyed for LRT project : EDSA line to cost \$650-M	MB
11/24/1995	Yamzon, Wilma N.	EDSA LRT construction starts early 1996	MB





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

11/24/1995	-	Edsa LRT construction to begin early next year	MB
12/18/1995	-	Transport infrastructure program addresses pollution : study finds diesel vehicles major pollutants	MB
1/5/1996	Cahiles, Bernie A.	\$650 million EDSA LRT project : BOI incentives crucial to viability	MB
1/10/1996	Jara, Marifi S.	Anglo Phil, Cubao retailers at odds over site for LRT Cubao station	Bus World
1/15/1996	Marcelo, Ellen S.	\$590-M raised for EDSA LRT : from US, Japanese institutions	MB
1/21/1996	Perey, Lumen V.	Light rail to accept fewer passengers	
1/22/1996	Marcelo, Ellen S.	LRTA sets fare adjustment : NEDA board approves automated system	MB
1/22/1996	Esplanada, Jerry	LRT 3 project : \$550-M 'solution' to EDSA traffic nightmare	PDI
1/23/1996	Esplanada, Jerry	LRT project : overhauling the 'road culture'	PDI
1/25/1996	Palenzuela, Candy	To prevent further damaged to 18 remaining trains : fewer people allowed on LRT	MT
2/2/1996	Mendoza, Roy P.	What's keeping LRT 3?	MC
2/8/1996	Marcelo, Ellen S.	2 rail projects signed today : consortia forge separate BOT agreements	MB
2/10/1996	Lacson, Liza; Ravelo, John	Solon : Why is LRT losing money when its trains are packed daily?	Phil S
3/1/1996	Valencia, Lynda B.	Due to design upgrade : EDSA LRT cost hiked to \$760-M	MB
3/24/1996	Aben, Elena L.	Work on Skyway, LRT III begins : Metro detours planned	MB
3/25/1996	Jara, Marifi S.	EDSA LRT Cubao station to rise on northern side of Aurora Blvd/ NG's decision stalling LRT I's development	Bus World
3/26/1996	Jara, Marifi S.	CMA hits decision to set up Cubao station of LRT II north of Aurora	Bus World
3/28/1996	Jara, Marifi S.	Government set to guarantee \$200-million loans of MRTC	Bus World
3/28/1996	Jara, Marifi S.	Sobrepena defends decision on location of Cubao station	Bus World
3/28/1996	Macaspac, Joem H. and Ma. Luisa M. Garcia	First phase of Edsa metro rail transit system under way	MS
3/28/1996	-	Japan extends special P11.7-B 'Tokyo Package' for 4 projects	MS





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

4/1/1996	-	Gov't readies financing scheme for LRT III	<i>MB</i>
4/2/1996	Jara, Marifi S.	CMA initiates formation of Cubao LRT task force	<i>Bus World</i>
4/14/1996	-	BOI okays incentives to EDSA LRT project, 5 others	<i>MB</i>
4/17/1996	-	Due to use of tunnels and elevated tracks : rail project cost will double to \$1.5-B	<i>MB</i>
4/29/1996	Marcelo, Ellen S.	Rental structure for LRT 3 forged : agreement guarantees 15 percent baseline ROE to MRTC	<i>MB</i>
5/2/1996	Bayron, Heda H.	PNR privatization still up in the air - Bernardo	<i>Bus World</i>
5/6/1996	Jara, Marifi S.	Consortium to underwrite dev't of Old Bilibid into transport hub	<i>Bus World</i>
5/17/1996	Tanquintic, Esther C.	EDSA-LRT III needs more funds	<i>Bus World</i>
6/2/1996	Galia, Butch G.	MRT 3 : a track to experience	<i>MC</i>
6/13/1996	-	Rail Sector Rakes in P221.6-M Revenue	<i>Bus Daily</i>
7/12/1996	-	Charges vs PNR manager a union campaign gimmick	<i>Bus World</i>
7/23/1996	Pinca, Ric	Progress rides on a train	<i>MC</i>
7/26/1996	Tanquintic, Esther C.	Completion of LRT lines pushed	<i>Bus World</i>
7/29/1996	Tanquintic, Esther C.	MRT construction to be rescheduled anew?	<i>Bus World</i>
7/29/1996	-	Concern raised on slow metro rail project pace	<i>Bus World</i>
8/8/1996	-	MRTC ready to start EDSA railway	<i>Bus World</i>
8/15/1996	Cusi, Artemio F., III	Rail sector revenues decline 7% to P401-M	<i>Bus World</i>
8/17/1996	Foz, Vicente B.	PNR assures safety of Pabahay sa riles	<i>MB</i>
8/29/1996	Marcelo, Ellen S.	P2.77-B LRT I contract awarded : Marubeni - ABB group wins	<i>MB</i>
8/30/1996	Ragandan, Ram	Utmost service for a better life	<i>MT</i>
8/30/1996	-	Dado's woes [Editorial]	<i>Malaya</i>
8/30/1996	-	Edsa rail project on track	<i>MS</i>
9/6/1996	-	EDSA MRT III Project Sets the Record Straight: Time slippage due to rider-responsive revisions	<i>Bus Daily</i>
9/6/1996	-	While Squatter Relocation Going On: Initial Diggings begin at Santolan road	<i>Bus Daily</i>
9/6/1996	-	Traffic Plan Proposed for EDSA MRT III Construction	<i>Bus Daily</i>
9/6/1996	-	EDSA MRT III Project Summary	<i>Bus Daily</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

9/6/1996	-	EDSA MRT III construction involves massive civil works	<i>Bus Daily</i>
9/19/1996	-	Has it come to this? [Editorial]	<i>Malaya</i>
9/24/1996	Villegas, Paul N.	LRTA, Marubeni Corp. sign P1.94-B pact to expand LRT 1	<i>Bus World</i>
9/30/1996	Mondonedo, Rodolfo R.	A national railway system that never took off	<i>PDI</i>
10/7/1996	Marcelo, Ellen S.	Construction to begin : contract on LRT 3 is finally signed	<i>MB</i>
10/21/1996	Lozada, Chito S.	Railway projects to ease Metro transport problem	<i>PDI</i>
10/22/1996	Lozada, Chito S.	Mass transport projects seen to solve traffic woes	<i>PDI</i>
11/10/1996	Espinoza, Jesus P.	PNR : in the eye of the storm	<i>MC</i>
11/15/1996	-	Rail work starts at Kamuning	<i>MC</i>
11/28/1996	Frialde, Mike	MRTC steps up construction of rail line along EDSA	<i>MS</i>
12/4/1996	Benetua, Maan V.	North Rail and South Rail given top priorities in DOTC railways program	<i>MB</i>
12/12/1996	-	Edsa rail system to interconnect four Metro cities	<i>MT</i>
12/17/1996	Marcelo, Ellen S.	What ails the country's railway sector?	<i>MB</i>
12/18/1996	Marcelo, Ellen S.	Increasing private sector role seen to boost railway network	<i>MB</i>
12/19/1996	Marcelo, Ellen S.	Gov't must nurture private sector's railway plans	<i>MB</i>
12/24/1996	-	Railways mean modernization	<i>MC</i>
12/28/1996	Suarez, E. T.	LRT fare hiked to P10	<i>MB</i>
1/5/1997	Cruz, J. V.	Wimpish pinoy's accept LRT fare rise	<i>MC</i>
1/14/1997	Ng, Maria Mirasol B.	DOTC to Prioritize Railway Projects	<i>Bus Daily</i>
1/25/1997	Arias, Priscila R.	Faster work on mass transit urged	<i>MB</i>
2/1/1997	Danguilan, Didet	FVR spending b-day on board Edsa train	<i>MT</i>
2/1/1997	de Leon, Isabel C.	FVR gives P200-M to move MRT3 squatters	<i>Tempo</i>
2/14/1997	Carino, Conrad M.	No roller-coaster ride on EDSA	<i>Bus World</i>
2/21/1997	Duplito, Ma. Salve I.	LRT 3 suffers delay due to ROW problems	<i>Bus World</i>
2/21/1997	Manlangit, Adrian C.V.	LRTA records modest gains in revenue collection	<i>Bus World</i>
2/28/1997	Ng, Maria Mirasol B.	Dredging Delays to Raise MRT 3 Cost Anew: MRTC	<i>Bus Daily</i>
3/12/1997	Suarez, E. T.	P25-B LRT 2 to QC okayed	<i>MB</i>
3/23/1997	-	Metro Cebu LRT planned	<i>MB</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

3/25/1997	Roxas, Cip	No way to run a railroad (Opinion)	
4/15/1997	Benetua, Maan V.	LRT 4 will ease traffic on QC's Commonwealth, Regalado avenue	<i>MB</i>
5/1/1997	Aben, Elena L.	Worse traffic seen in June	<i>MB</i>
5/4/1997	-	Long search for ideal mass transit	<i>MC</i>
5/7/1997	Carino, Conrad	Ayala Land to set up mini-rail system in Makati business district	<i>Bus World</i>
5/12/1997	Carino, Conrad	MMDA and MRTC change plans anew, will now close lanes in EDSA-Shaw area	<i>Bus World</i>
5/13/1997	Carino, Conrad	MRTC confident of getting loan request for EDSA-MRT	<i>Bus World</i>
5/19/1997	-	MRT-3 project bags grand Anvil award	<i>Bus World</i>
5/29/1997	Pastor, Cristina D. C.	Conference on Asian urban transport : Philippine officials pin hopes on MRT 3 to improve traffic woes	<i>Bus World</i>
6/15/1997	Dalangin, Lira	Mass Transport: Metro Rail Transit, 'intelligent' buses to ease chaotic traffic	
6/17/1997	Carino, Conrad	MRTC trying to speed up release of \$600-M loan to help finance EDSA-MRT project	<i>Bus World</i>
6/23/1997	Sindico, Ruth	Can ferry 60% of daily commuters : rail transit to cut EDSA travel time by 75%	<i>Malaya</i>
6/24/1997	Carino, Conrad	EDSA-MRT project gets \$465-M loan	<i>Bus World</i>
7/1/1997	Carino, Conrad M.	DoTC, private sector discussing terms of proposed LRT-4 project	<i>Bus World</i>
7/3/1997	Carino, Conrad	LRT-2 project may be delayed sans accord with DPWH	<i>Bus World</i>
7/4/1997	-	LRT to link Cagayan de Oro with Iligan	<i>Bus World</i>
7/4/1997	Carino, Conrad M.	Proposed railway in Makati eyed as another LRT-1 line	<i>Bus World</i>
7/14/1997	Ledesma, Mark V.	Local Banks Set to Provide Interim Funding for MRT III	<i>Bus Daily</i>
7/22/1997	Carino, Conrad	PNR workers on strike	<i>Bus World</i>
7/25/1997	Carino, Conrad M.	Eight foreign consortia interested in LRT-2 project	<i>Bus World</i>
7/30/1997	Carino, Conrad	LRT-2 starts partial run in '99	<i>Bus World</i>
8/11/1997	Carino, Conrad	FOCUS: Railway transport system: Reviving the railway system	<i>Bus World</i>
8/12/1997	Carino, Conrad M.	Joint venture arrangements	<i>Bus World</i>
8/12/1997	Macasaet, Amado P.	Ayala offers \$600-M solution to Metro traffic problem	<i>Malaya</i>
8/13/1997	-	MRT-2 contract signed	<i>MB</i>
8/13/1997	-	MRTC expects Shaw Blvd. to North Ave. line of EDSA-MRT finished by June '98	<i>Bus World</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

8/20/1997	-	LRT-2 project construction dependent on approval of traffic management plan	<i>Bus World</i>
9/10/1997		Council seeks MRT station in Santolan	<i>PDI</i>
9/12/1997	-	Contractors move EDSA-MRT station to Santolan	<i>Bus World</i>
9/22/1997	-	7 Killed in Train Collision	<i>St. Cloud Times</i>
9/23/1997	Aben, Elena L.	PNR trains collide ; 9 dead, 225 hurt	<i>MB</i>
9/23/1997	-	Seven die, 120 injured in Manila train crash	<i>The Age</i>
9/24/1997	Batino, Clarisse, et al.	Ramos sacks Dado ; criminal charges set	<i>PDI</i>
9/25/1997	Foz, Vicente B.	Roco urges PNR privatization	<i>MB</i>
9/26/1997	Aben, Elena L.	11 PNR men charged in fatal railroad crash	<i>MB</i>
9/26/1997	-	Criminal negligence [Editorial]	<i>PDI</i>
10/1/1997	Caoile, Carayo	Sale of abandoned PNR assets urged	<i>MB</i>
10/4/1997	-	Gov't oks privatization of nat'l railroad system	<i>PDI</i>
10/6/1997	Carino, Conrad M.	LRT-2 project bidders seek more time to prepare offers	<i>Bus World</i>
10/20/1997	-	Metro rail consortium signs \$465-million loan pacts with foreign, local creditors	<i>Bus World</i>
10/21/1997	Carino, Conrad	Contractors to fast-track completion of EDSA-MRT	<i>Bus World</i>
10/24/1997	Carino, Conrad	Will busways challenge railways?	<i>Bus World</i>
11/13/1997	Santos, Carlo B.M.	New agency to oversee mass transit services and infrastructure pushed	<i>Bus World</i>
11/15/1997	-	The LRT authority in a nutshell	<i>Today</i>
11/15/1997	De Jesus, Totel V.	LRT 2 to ease Manila's traffic problems	<i>Today</i>
11/15/1997	-	Project scoping for LRT line 2	<i>Today</i>
11/23/1997	Vijungco, M.	Cebu to build north-south elevated light-rail system	<i>MB</i>
11/24/1997	Vijungco, M.	Lapu-lapu : Cebu's 1st freedom fighter to be memorialized	<i>MB</i>
11/25/1997	Contreras, Volt	LRT ride not for the weak	<i>PDI</i>
11/29/1997	Dumlao, Tina Arceo	Piltel weighs options as buy-in deal hangs	<i>PDI</i>
11/30/1997	Lacuarta, Gerald G.	LRT 1 now known as Bonifacio line	<i>PDI</i>
11/30/1997	Nazareno, Rocky	Suspended LRT officials maintain innocence	<i>PDI</i>
12/8/1997	Vijungco, M.	Privatization can save PNR	<i>MB</i>
12/19/1997	Carino, Conrad	EDSA-MRT eyes partial finish of Santolan-Katipunan section	<i>Bus World</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

12/27/1997	-	Gov't mulls \$500-M LRT project in Cebu	<i>MB</i>
12/31/1997	Burgonio, TJ A.	PNR vows to get driver of killer train	<i>PDI</i>
1/31/1998	Cahiles, Bernie A.	MRT line 4 cost upgraded by 40 percent	<i>MB</i>
2/1/1998	Verzola, Roberto	Can MRT solve commuters' woes?	<i>PDI</i>
2/3/1998	-	Anomaly in LRT-2 bidding - Enrile	<i>Today</i>
2/5/1998	-	Central Manila redevelopment on	<i>Bus World</i>
2/7/1998	-	Suspension of LRTA officials OKd	<i>MB</i>
2/12/1998	Valencia, Lynda B.	EDSA MRT III project on sked, demo test-run set in March	<i>MB</i>
2/13/1998	-	PNR Reports 50% Surge in Oct. '97 Passenger Income	<i>Bus Daily</i>
2/26/1998	Luib, Romulo T.	Four banks chip in to redevelop old central Manila City area	<i>Bus World</i>
3/3/1998	Carino, Conrad	Gov't sets PNR privatization DoTC evaluating three options	<i>Bus World</i>
3/12/1998	Falgui, Raymond F.; Carino, Conrad M.	Delays in rail project turn off investors	<i>Bus World</i>
3/23/1998	Carino, Conrad M.	DoTC defers bidding for LRT-2 project	<i>Bus World</i>
3/27/1998	Carino, Conrad M.	LRT workers, management fail to reach compromise deal	<i>Bus World</i>
4/8/1998	Carino, Conrad M.	PNR rehabilitation program fails to attract commuters	<i>Bus World</i>
4/25/1998	-	LRT strike continues	<i>MB</i>
4/26/1998	-	LRT strike talks on today	<i>MB</i>
4/28/1998	Suarez, E.T.; Catapusan, James I.	Metro 4-day LRT strike ends	<i>MB</i>
4/28/1998	De Leon, Patrisha J.F.; Carino, Conrad M.	LRT resumes operations	<i>Bus World</i>
5/5/1998	Carino, Conrad M.	PNR board okays hike in train fares	<i>Bus World</i>
5/13/1998	Walet, Leonora H.	Revise railway offer, ALI asked	<i>MB</i>
6/22/1998	Carino, Conrad	PNR buying secondhand trains from Japanese firm	<i>Bus World</i>
8/14/1998	-	A new dimension for Philippine National Railways [Editorial]	<i>MB</i>
9/4/1998	Baetiong, May Czarina	Utilities and right-of-way woes hound LRT-2 project	<i>Bus World</i>
10/7/1998	-	Imelda Marcos acquitted of graft in Philippines	<i>Beaver County Times</i>
10/7/1998	-	Imelda Marcos acquitted	<i>Sun Journal</i>
10/15/1998	-	Imelda's verdict overturned	<i>Filipino Reporter</i>
10/15/1998	Europa, Prudencio R.	POINT BLANK: Does Imelda acquittal stop political vendetta?	<i>Filipino Reporter</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

10/25/1998	-	Ex-Sen. Jovito Salonga says wrong case used to acquit Imelda	<i>Filipino Reporter</i>
11/30/1998	Directo, Dino Raymundo V., III	Mass transport system undergoes facelift	<i>MS</i>
12/4/1998	Bactiong, May Czarina A.	DOTC seeks Justice dep't opinion on LRT project	<i>Bus World</i>
12/6/1998	Cagahastian, Diego	Plan bared to modernize train system : N. Luzon line to link up with MRT3	<i>MB</i>
12/19/1998	-	DOTC Secretary Rivera presides at today's inaugural ceremony of LRT1 Capacity Expansion Project and groundbreaking of MRT2 Manila	<i>PDI</i>
12/19/1998	-	LRT Line 1 Capacity Expansion Project: Reduced travel time, increased comfort	<i>PDI</i>
12/19/1998	-	MRT Line 2: Pro-People Pro-Environment	<i>PDI</i>
12/19/1998	-	The Evolution of the LRT 1 Train	<i>PDI</i>
2/15/1999	Abadilla, Emmie V.	LRT extension to Cavite costs \$600-M	<i>MB</i>
2/22/1999	Abadilla, Emmie V.	Squatters sit on P100-B worth of PNR properties	<i>MB</i>
2/25/1999	Abadilla, Emmie V.	Successful test run made on P17.4-B EDSA MRT	<i>MB</i>
5/10/1999	Abadilla, Emmie V.	3 different studies all recommend PNR privatization	<i>MB</i>
5/18/1999	Chavez, Chito	MRTC head reiterates public commitment	<i>MB</i>
5/20/1999	-	PNR privatization proposal clarified	<i>MB</i>
6/15/1999	-	MRT3 Special Supplement	<i>MS</i>
6/17/1999	Alarilla, Joey G.	MRT won't make buses obsolete, says busmaker	<i>PDI</i>
6/20/1999	Chavez, Chito A.	Underground MRT depot completed	<i>MB</i>
6/27/1999	-	MRT III seen boosting quality of life for Metro Manila commuters	<i>MS</i>
7/14/1999	Villanueva, Del	Estrada assures LRT extension to Cavite	<i>MB</i>
7/20/1999	Abadilla, Emmie O.	PNR, owner of rights-of-way, wants participation in railway projects. [Conclusion]	<i>MB</i>
7/27/1999	Alegre, Angel G.	Cabinet okays P7-B LRT expansion	<i>MS</i>
7/29/1999	Fernandez, Joyce L.	MRT : fast ride to the millennium	<i>Today</i>
8/2/1999	Moran, Kathy	Get me to the MRT on time	<i>Phil S</i>
8/6/1999	Abadilla, Emmie V.	LRT 1 expansion seen eligible for yen financing.	<i>MB</i>
8/8/1999	Casayuran, Mario B.	Stronger rail, LRT system urged by Ople	<i>MB</i>
8/9/1999	Abadilla, Emmie V.	EDSA MRT will move 600,000 commuters daily	<i>MB</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

8/9/1999	Valencia, Lynda B.	LRT 1 extension up to Cavite set [Part I]	MB
8/10/1999	Abadilla, Emmie V.	PNR lead agency for South Rail project	MB
8/12/1999	Cruz, A. Stephanie	Edsa MRT : Gov't's answers to Metro's traffic woes	Today
8/13/1999	Cruz, Anne Stephanie	Riding MRT 'lifestyle of next century' [Conclusion]	Today
8/25/1999	Rivera, Blanche S.	Malonzo threatens to close MRT, mall	PDI
9/6/1999	Burgonio, TJ	LRT fare raised to P15	PDI
9/7/1999	Burgonio, TJ; Pazzibugan, Dona	LRT fare hike protested	PDI
9/8/1999	Maglalang, Ferdie J.	Estrada orders rollback of LRT fares to P10	MB
9/8/1999	Javellana, Juliet L.,; et.al.	Erap orders rollback of LRT fare	PDI
9/9/1999	Villanueva, Marichu; Alquitran, Non	Palace to continue subsidizing LRT	Phil S
9/13/1999	Suarez, E.T.	LRTA loses appeal to SC	MB
9/17/1999	Fajardo, Aldwin R.	Sans LRT, city would need 20,000 more jeepneys [Part III]	MS
10/4/1999	Abadilla, Emmie V.	Gov't-private joint venture favored for LRT 1 extension	MB
10/5/1999	Abadilla, Emmie V.	Marriage gone sour on P30-B LRT 1 JV [Part II]	MB
10/7/1999	Abadilla, Emmie V.	P30-B LRT 1 extension : how much will the fare be? [Part IV]	MB
10/9/1999	Abadilla, Emmie V.	LRT 1 extension : a matter of funding approach [Conclusion]	MB
10/16/1999	-	MRT 3's Central Station design cited	MB
10/16/1999	Abadilla, Emmie V.	Gov't needs to act fast on funding model	MB
10/18/1999	Magkilat, Bernie C.	LRT 1 extension faces constitutional issue	MB
10/25/1999	Lectura, Lenie	MRT rate : P5 to P15 'flagdown'	Today
10/25/1999	Anthony O. Alcantara	Plugging the money drain: Hopes are high for bleeding railway agency	PDI
10/26/1999	Alcantara, Anthony O.	Officials head for different goals [Part II]	PDI
10/28/1999	Magkilat, Bernie C.	NEDA finds LRT extension project cost too high	MB
10/29/1999	Ramos, Deogracias E.	MRT operators seek maximum P44 fare	MT
10/29/1999	-	MRT III wants P44 fare covering North Ave. to Sen. Gil Puyat	Bus World
11/8/1999	-	DOTC faces a dilemma on whether or not to fix a subsidized MRT fare	MB
11/13/1999	Cagahastian, Diego C.	Lower MRT fares sought	MB





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

11/22/1999	Abadilla, Emmie V.	The man who beat the odds in building MRT 3	MB
12/6/1999	Yamzon, Wilma	MRT to ease EDSA traffic flow	MB
12/6/1999	Abadilla, Emmie V.	Gov't approves MRT 3 distance-based fare matrix	MB
12/8/1999	Alcantara, Anthony O.	P17 to P34 fare set for MRT	PDI
12/9/1999	Alarilla, Joey G.	MRT fare rates bared	PDI
12/15/1999	Cagahastian, Diego C.; Chavez, Chito	Estrada leads opening today of EDSA MRT	MB
12/16/1999	Tuazon, Brenda P.	Estrada leads EDSA MRT 3 inaugural run	MB
12/17/1999	Rivera, Blanche S.	Confusion reigns in MRT 3 stations	PDI
12/22/1999	-	Low patron turnout causes early review of MRT fare rates	Bus World
1/3/2000	Colinares, Noli Sr.	A provinciano's experience of the MRT [Opinion]	PDI
1/5/2000	San Antonio, Con-Con B.	Why I won't be an MRT regular (Opinion)	PDI
1/5/2000	Baetiong, May Czarina	MRTC must finish project first before payment - DoTC	Bus World
1/7/2000	Abadilla, Emmie V.	Joint venture OKd for LRT-1 extension	MB
1/7/2000	Baetiong, May Czarina	DoTC must resume payment for Metrostar by end-July	Bus World
1/8/2000	Katigbak, J.R.	New white elephants in Metro Manila	PDI
1/9/2000	Abadilla, Emmie V.	MRT 3 volume low, fare cut under study	MB
1/12/2000	Arceo-Dumlao, Tina	ICC defers decision on MRT plan	PDI
1/13/2000	Rivera, Blanche S.	Metro trains on Edsa running almost empty	PDI
1/13/2000	Felipe C. Canlas III	Going broke on the MRT [opinion]	PDI
1/14/2000	Javellana, Juliet L.	Gov't to sell PNR, MRT, LRT	Phil S
1/16/2000	Tejero, Constantino C.	An amazing whizz of a ride	PDI
1/16/2000	Crisostomo, Sheila	LRT fare up to P12 before end of month	Phil S
1/19/2000	Arceo-Dumlao, Tina	Govt seeking ways to raise MRT volume	PDI
1/21/2000	Arceo-Dumlao, Tina	Bayantel, MRT plan IPO	PDI
1/24/2000	Lynda B. Valencia	PNR: The Past, the Present and the Future (Part 1)	MB
1/25/2000	Danao, Efren	MRT to gobble up limited gov't funds - Honasan	Phil S
1/25/2000	Lynda B. Valencia	PNR of the past & future plan for its modernization (Part 2)	MB
1/26/2000	Arceo-Dumlao, Tina and Gil Cabacungan Jr.	Investor to raise stake in BW, eyes MRT	PDI





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

1/27/2000	Cabacungan, Gil Jr.	Canadian seen bagging LRT extension project	<i>PDI</i>
1/27/2000	Arceo-Dumlao, Tina	Take MRT for P12	<i>PDI</i>
1/27/2000	Ferriols, Des	Gov't drops Obuchi Fund plan, picks SNC Lavalin for LRT extension project	<i>Phil S</i>
1/28/2000	-	Development Plan for Transportation & Communications: DOTC Pushes Stronger	<i>MB</i>
1/28/2000	-	EDSA-MRT extension to Monumento approved	<i>MB</i>
1/31/2000	Rosario, Ben R.	Solons air warning against MRT fare cut	<i>MB</i>
2/2/2000	Arceo-Dumlao, Tina	Now MRT needs more trains	<i>PDI</i>
2/5/2000	Crisostomo, Sheila	LRT fare hike to P12 Monday	<i>Phil S</i>
2/8/2000	Felipe, Cecille Suerte	LRT fare hike scored	<i>Phil S</i>
2/9/2000	Macasaet, Jake	MRT does not reduce traffic problems [Column]	<i>Malaya</i>
2/19/2000	Crisostomo, Sheila	MRT escalators operational in June	<i>Phil S</i>
2/20/2000	Sionil, Fil C.	Gov't to review MRT funding terms	<i>MB</i>
2/26/2000	Rivera, Blanche S.	Revolt at MRT	<i>PDI</i>
2/28/2000	Diaz, Jess	MRT used P1-B college plan money -Paras	<i>Phil S</i>
3/1/2000	Diaz, Jess	No proof MRT used college trust fund, solon admits	<i>Phil S</i>
3/2/2000	Sionil, Fil C.	Gov't may have to pay \$36.8-M due debt of MRT	<i>MB</i>
3/2/2000	Go, Marianne V.	NG obliged to assist MRTC -Pardo	<i>Phil S</i>
3/2/2000	Batino, Clarissa	Gov't to assume P2.4B worth of MRTC loans	<i>PDI</i>
3/6/2000	Sionil, Fil C.	Gov't to pay due foreign debt of MRT 3	<i>MB</i>
3/6/2000	Go, Marianne V.	Gov't to pay \$3-million maturing debts of MRT	<i>Phil S</i>
3/6/2000	Batino, Clarissa S.	Gov't to review MRT contract	<i>PDI</i>
3/10/2000	-	Gov't reaffirms support for EDSA MRT 3 project	<i>Phil S</i>
3/13/2000	Abadilla, Emmie V.	P28-B MRT 3 sweetheart deal for the government	<i>MB</i>
3/17/2000	Arceo-Dumlao, Tina	Creditors agree to finance MRT completion, extension	<i>PDI</i>
3/19/2000	-	Solons press MRT 3 probe	<i>MB</i>
3/19/2000	-	Move vs MRT contract snowballs	<i>Phil S</i>
3/22/2000	-	MRT debt to raise budget gap by P1.2 B	<i>Phil S</i>
3/25/2000	-	Solon lauds LRT-1 line to Cavite	<i>Phil S</i>
4/1/2000	Escandor, Juan Jr.	PNR workers rally over pay delay	<i>PDI</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

4/5/2000	-	Palace impatient over delay in LRT project	<i>Phil S</i>
4/6/2000	-	Palace accedes to JBIC request on LRT 2	<i>Phil S</i>
4/7/2000	-	DoTC asks LRT-2 bidders to honor evaluation results.	<i>Bus World</i>
4/9/2000	-	LRT to get facelift with new modernization program, says administrator	<i>Phil S</i>
4/15/2000	Crisostomo, Sheila	No MRT, LRT during Holy Week	<i>Phil S</i>
4/19/2000	Danao, Efren	Probe Pasay folk complaints vs MRT	<i>Phil S</i>
4/24/2000	-	MRT Line 2 seen to suffer further delays	<i>Phil S</i>
4/24/2000	Arceo-Dumlao, Tina	ECC to review LRT deal	<i>PDI</i>
4/25/2000	-	6-year old LRT to get P8.7-B facelift	<i>PDI</i>
4/25/2000	Ocampo, Junep	LRT Line I extension : another lopsided deal?	<i>Phil S</i>
4/25/2000	Villanueva, Marichu	LRT 1 deal faces thorough review	<i>Phil S</i>
4/26/2000	Sy, Marvin	Can't stop MRT-3 now, says Binay	<i>Phil S</i>
4/28/2000	-	LRTA should have finalized financing before inking deal	<i>Phil S</i>
4/28/2000	Sy, Marvin and Ella Oducayen	New Pasay mayor leads protest rally vs MRT	<i>Phil S</i>
4/29/2000	Oducayen, Ella	Biazon asks DOTC: Stop Pasay MRT	<i>Phil S</i>
5/2/2000	Arceo-Dumlao, Tina	Gov't fast-tracks review of P10-B LRT II contract	<i>PDI</i>
5/3/2000	-	LRT 2 bidding hounded by alleged anomalies	<i>Phil S</i>
5/5/2000	Papa, Alcuin	Charges readied on street-level MRT construction	<i>PDI</i>
5/6/2000	Diaz, Jess	Probe sought on LRT2 delay	<i>Phil S</i>
5/9/2000	Laude, Jaime and Marianne Go	LRT bomb plot bared	<i>Phil S</i>
5/9/2000	Papa, Alcuin	Plot to bomb LRT uncovered	<i>PDI</i>
5/13/2000	-	Travel execs join Pasay gov't protest vs MRT	<i>Phil S</i>
5/21/2000	Solmirano, Floreno	P57-M wood for tracks rotting in PNR stations	<i>PDI</i>
5/23/2000	Mendez, Christina	Body in MRT depot baffles investigators	<i>Phil S</i>
5/26/2000	de Rivera, Jemain Tinio Diaz	Is EDSA MRT friendly to disabled persons? [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
6/1/2000	Sy, Marvin	PLDT: Smart lights failure due to MRT, floods	<i>Phil S</i>
6/1/2000	Escandor, Juan, Jr.	PNR losing P12-M every month	<i>PDI</i>
6/1/2000	-	Gov't to use bond offer proceeds to pay off MRT debt	<i>Bus World</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

6/5/2000	Danao, Efren	Senate to probe 'pressure' on DOTC over LRT2	<i>Phil S</i>
6/7/2000	Laude, Jaime	Trinidad concedes on MRT-3 issue	<i>Phil S</i>
6/8/2000	Papa, Alcuin	Bomb stops LRT	<i>PDI</i>
6/9/2000	Veridiano, Dave	Ex-cop eyed in LRT bomb	<i>PDI</i>
6/9/2000	Aning, Jerome and Alcuin Papa	Tighter security ordered	<i>PDI</i>
6/9/2000	-	Train hits truck; 1 killed, 40 hurt	<i>PDI</i>
6/10/2000	Papa, Alcuin	Cops close in on LRT bomb suspect	<i>PDI</i>
6/11/2000	Abadilla, Emmie V.	Group submits P6.4-B lowest bid for LRT 2	<i>MB</i>
6/12/2000	Abadilla, Emmie V.	Opening of financial bids can withstand scrutiny - DOTC	<i>MB</i>
6/13/2000	Abadilla, Emmie V.	DOTC justifies JBIC role in bidding	<i>MB</i>
6/14/2000	-	Metro Cebu studying proposal to build 71-km light rail transit system.	<i>Bus World</i>
6/16/2000	Baetiong, May Czarina A.	MRT line to be connected to NAIA Terminal 3 area	<i>Bus World</i>
6/16/2000	-	Tramo residents to get 'flyover' wish	<i>Bus World</i>
6/20/2000	Galvez, Sonny	More MRT stations on EDSA completed	<i>MB</i>
6/20/2000	Crisostomo, Sheila	Edsa MRT full operation by mid-July	<i>Phil S</i>
6/21/2000	Abadilla, Emmie V.	Suit to stop LRT 2 bidding withdrawn	<i>MB</i>
6/23/2000	Danao, Efren	NEDA yields to Japanese bank on LRT-2 bids?	<i>Phil S</i>
6/30/2000	Gatdula, Donnabelle	WB warns DOF over use of PNR trains	<i>Phil S</i>
6/30/2000	Papa, Alcuin	Blast rocks LRT station in Pasay	<i>PDI</i>
7/1/2000	Papa, Alcuin	Twos no bomb, cops say of LRT blast in Pasay	<i>PDI</i>
7/3/2000	Cabacungan, Gil C., Jr.	Firm seeks gov't-backing for Edsa-MRT link to NAIA	<i>PDI</i>
7/5/2000	Calica, Dymphna R	Metro Rail's \$36.8-M loan to be passed on to DoTC	<i>Bus World</i>
7/6/2000	Aquino, Norman P.	Senate body cites alleged meddling in LRT-II auction	<i>Bus World</i>
7/6/2000	Sy, Marvin	MRT contractor told to pay for EDSA oil spill	<i>Phil S</i>
7/12/2000	Avendano, Christine	Gloria girl, a black belt, conquers LRT snatcher	<i>PDI</i>
7/13/2000	Laude, Jaime, et al.	MILF offensive repelled: Rebels to attack Redemptorist church, LRT -PNP Report	<i>Phil S</i>
7/13/2000	Crisostomo, Sheila	Edsa MRT fully operational on July 20	<i>Phil S</i>
7/14/2000	Calica, Aurea	Siazon didn't interfere in LRT-2 project bid process, says DFA	<i>Phil S</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

7/16/2000	-	MRT fare reduced for six months	<i>Today</i>
7/16/2000	-	MRT-3 fares cut	<i>Malaya</i>
7/16/2000	Tuazon, Brenda P.	Estrada orders MRT firm to reduce Metrostar fare	<i>MB</i>
7/16/2000	-	MRT 3 fully completed	<i>MB</i>
7/16/2000	Ferriols, Mike	EDSA-MRT fully operational on July 20	<i>Phil S</i>
7/20/2000	Crisostomo, Sheila	Estrada to lead opening of EDSA MRT today	<i>Phil S</i>
7/20/2000	-	Robert John L. Sobrepena: A Long Road to a New Beginning	<i>MB</i>
7/20/2000	Quiason, Rey Jr. L. and Vangie-Aquino Quiason	The Future of Mass Transport Has Arrived	<i>MB</i>
7/21/2000	Nocum, Armand; Alcantara, Anthony O.	Taxpayers to subsidize MRT 3 fares	<i>PDI</i>
7/21/2000	Papa, Alcuin	MRT-3 critics join Estrada in train ride	<i>PDI</i>
7/21/2000	-	MRT-3 opens with lower fares	<i>Phil S</i>
7/21/2000	Lugo, Leotes Marie T.; Baetiong, May Czarina A.	Erap affirms credit guarantee for MRT-3	<i>Bus World</i>
7/21/2000	Alcantara, Anthony O.	MRT 3 needs P2-B - P3-B in gov't subsidy yearly	<i>PDI</i>
7/21/2000	-	EDSA MRT-3 completion: A big help to commuters [Editorial]	<i>Tempo</i>
7/22/2000	Atencio, Joel C.	Reduced MRT fare rates hailed	<i>MB</i>
7/22/2000	Alcantara, Anthony O.	MRT 3 system extension seen to start next year	<i>PDI</i>
7/23/2000	Mabutas, V.E. Grace S.	ICC set to endorse LRT 1, MRT 3 extension projects	<i>MB</i>
7/24/2000	Abadilla, Emmie V.	Gov't to make \$37-M 1st MRT debt payment	<i>MB</i>
7/25/2000	Lerner, Ted	Where, oh where is my MRT going [Column]	<i>Bus World</i>
7/25/2000	Dichoso, Polly	Problems on MRT's initial run [Opinion]	<i>PDI</i>
7/26/2000	Delos Santos, Grace	LRT strike strands thousands	<i>Today</i>
7/26/2000	-	Strike paralyzes Light Rail	<i>Malaya</i>
7/26/2000	Sy, Marvin,; et.al.	Thousands stranded as LRT workers strike	<i>Phil S</i>
7/26/2000	Isip, Irma	MRT funding in a mess (and New headache for Fil-Estate)	<i>Malaya</i>
7/26/2000	Aning, Jerome,; et.al.	Chaos mars LRT workers' strike	<i>PDI</i>
7/26/2000	Crisostomo, Sheila	EDSA MRT ridership doubles	<i>Phil S</i>
7/27/2000	Sarmiento, Romer	MRT reduced fares 'a gimmick'	<i>Today</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

7/27/2000	Montemayor, Jocelyn; Lopez, JP	LRT strikers told to return to work	Malaya
7/27/2000	Estrada, Eric.; et.al.	LRT strikers defy DOLE	MT
7/27/2000	-	Anarchy in the LRT [Editorial]	Phil S
7/27/2000	Romero, Paolo and Mayen Jaymalin	Raps poised vs LRT strikers	Phil S
7/27/2000	Conclara, Jacqueline P.	DOLE tells LRT employees to go back to work	Bus World
7/27/2000	-	More coaches planned for Metro Rail	Malaya
7/27/2000	-	Manila deploys buses, other vehicles for stranded LRT commuters	Malaya
7/27/2000	Paredes, Ducky	The LRT strike [Column]	Malaya
7/28/2000	Delos Santos, Grace; Cruz, Anne Stephanie	Cops break LRT strike	Today
7/28/2000	-	LRT wildcat strikers sacked	Malaya
7/28/2000	Bilowan, Cesar T.; Estrada, Eric	Cops retake LRT; trains run again soon	MT
7/28/2000	Maglalang, Ferdie J.	LRT operations expected to normalize by Wednesday	MB
7/28/2000	Aravilla, Jose	Striking LRT men dispersed by cops	Phil S
7/28/2000	-	Sack LRT strickers [Editorial]	Malaya
7/28/2000	Dairo, Joan L.	Senate orders arrest of Japanese consultant in LRT2 project	Malaya
7/28/2000	Lacuarta, Gerald	900 LRT workers fired for defying work order	PDI
7/28/2000	Papa, Alcuin	What the LRT union fears and wants	PDI
7/29/2000	--	Erap wants LRT moving by Aug.1	MB
7/29/2000	Villanueva, Marichu, et al.	Erap orders arrest of LRT saboteurs	Phil S
7/29/2000	Lacuarta, Gerald G.; Papa, Alcuin	No end in sight to LRT strike	PDI
7/30/2000	Felipe, Cecille Suerte	LRT operations expected to resume on Tuesday	Phil S
7/31/2000	Frialde, Mike	500 cops deployed for LRT reopening	Phil S
7/31/2000	Lacuarta, Gerald	Police to file criminal raps against LRT strikers today	PDI
8/1/2000	Suarez, E.T	LRT resumes limited Metro operations today	MB
8/1/2000	Abadilla, Emmie V.	LRT operations revert to gov't, Metro contract expires	MB
8/1/2000	Papa, Alcuin and Gerald Lacuarta	Gov't set to take over LRT	PDI
8/2/2000	Alquitran, Non	Police ready for reopening of LRT today	Phil S





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

8/2/2000	Crisostomo, Sheila	EDSA MRT-3 acts to avoid long queues	<i>Phil S</i>
8/2/2000	Papa, Alcuin; Lacuarta, Gerald G.	LRT trains to resume peak-hour runs today	<i>PDI</i>
8/3/2000	Alquitran, Non and Mayen Jaymalin	LRT resumes operations: No hitches	<i>Phil S</i>
8/3/2000	Papa, Alcuin	LRT back on track, but barely	<i>PDI</i>
8/4/2000	Baetiong, May Czarina A.	Multilevel car parks still part of MRT plan	<i>Bus World</i>
8/4/2000	Papa, Alcuin	No more hitches, LRT execs vow	<i>PDI</i>
8/8/2000	Visco, Rory	An MRT train driver, a public servant, cool job?	<i>Today</i>
8/8/2000	Tubeza, P., J. Aning, C. Esgueera, B. Rivera, and PDI Bureaus	Transport strike peaceful	<i>PDI</i>
8/9/2000	Cruz, Anne Stephanie	LRT strikers want their jobs back ; 2 trains collide at depot	<i>Today</i>
8/9/2000	Valencia, Lynda B.	DOTC pays P32-M to MRT's creditors	<i>MB</i>
8/9/2000	Crisostomo, Sheila	Two empty LRT coaches collide	<i>Phil S</i>
8/9/2000	Papa, Alcuin; Lacuarta, Gerald G.	2 LRT trains collide	<i>PDI</i>
8/13/2000	Crisostomo, Sheila	DOTC steps up LRT operations	<i>Phil S</i>
8/16/2000	Malunes, Sammy	LRTA officials risking lives for profit [Union letter]	<i>PDI</i>
8/17/2000	Crisostomo, Sheila, et al	LRT resumes normal run; protests set	<i>Phil S</i>
8/22/2000	Pascual, Federico D.	LRT system flaws are enough to kill it? [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
8/24/2000	Crisostomo, Sheila	Missing' LRT funds probed	<i>Phil S</i>
8/25/2000	Crisostomo, Sheila	LRT lost P40.3 B to fraud monthly?	<i>Phil S</i>
8/25/2000	Labrador, Jose Marino	Floods and traffic under the LRT [Opinion]	<i>PDI</i>
8/26/2000	Tabanera, Rodalino and Emilou Singco	Toilets at LRT stations need maintenance [Opinion]	<i>PDI</i>
8/27/2000	Crisostomo, Sheila	LRTA: Employees behind 'token scam'	<i>Phil S</i>
8/29/2000	Crisostomo, Sheila	LRT stalled for 3 hours; commuters stranded	<i>Phil S</i>
8/29/2000	dela Paz-Macaspac, Esmeralda	LRT management has a hidden agenda [Opinion]	<i>PDI</i>
9/1/2000	Baetiong, May Czarina A.	DOTC reviews legalities of awarding LRT-2 deal	<i>Bus World</i>
9/1/2000	Tubeza, Philip	EDSA buses losing passengers to MRT	<i>PDI</i>
9/1/2000	Belen, Job	Appeal to PNR	<i>PDI</i>
9/5/2000	Abadilla, Emmie V.	P597-M accord inked on LRT-1 expansion	<i>MB</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

9/5/2000	-	Erap gets rivals to work together for LRT extension	<i>Phil S</i>
9/6/2000	-	Cheap fare, comfortable ride makes MRT a winner	<i>MT</i>
9/6/2000	-	LRT-2 to link Cavite with Metro soon	<i>Phil S</i>
9/7/2000	-	LRT extension to Cavite predicted to ease traffic	<i>PDI</i>
9/12/2000	Lee-Brago, Pia	6 die as bus rams MRT post on EDSA	<i>Phil S</i>
9/13/2000	Baetiong, May Czarina A.	Marubeni-led consortium bags light railway contract	<i>Bus World</i>
9/13/2000	Abadilla, Emmie V.	JBIC gives nod to LRT-2 work award	<i>MB</i>
9/14/2000	-	2 agencies tied to missing tokens	<i>Filipino Reporter</i>
9/15/2000	Esguerra, Christian	LRT workers rally	<i>PDI</i>
9/16/2000	-	Idle PNR lots proposed sites of mass housing	<i>PDI</i>
9/17/2000	Crisostomo, Sheila	Cops deployed at MRT	<i>Phil S</i>
9/19/2000	See, L. Enchong	Improving MRT services [Opinion]	<i>PDI</i>
9/22/2000	-	Malacanang to award LRT-2 contract today	<i>Bus World</i>
9/23/2000	Maglalang, Ferdie J.	Contract signed for MRT 2	<i>MB</i>
9/26/2000	Crisostomo, Sheila	Edsa MRT collection short of P9.5-M despite high ridership	<i>Phil S</i>
9/30/2000	Ronda, Rainier Allan	Man hurt in LRT mishap	<i>Phil S</i>
10/1/2000	Papa, Alcuin	Mishap raises fears of LRT system safety	<i>PDI</i>
10/9/2000	-	Friendlier staircases at EDSA-Shaw MRT station	<i>Phil S</i>
10/11/2000	Sabio, Camilo L.	Senate should look into LRTA affairs [Opinion]	<i>PDI</i>
10/24/2000	Calica, Aurea	Human traffic' at MRT Taft station deplored	<i>Phil S</i>
10/25/2000	Papa, Alcuin	PNR train claims another life in Tondo	<i>PDI</i>
11/1/2000	Crisostomo, Sheila	No interruption in LRT, MRT operations today	<i>Phil S</i>
11/12/2000	Mabutas, V.E. Grace S.	NEDA body endorses P32-B Cebu LRT project	<i>MB</i>
11/16/2000	Dungo, Carmelita Fernandez	LRT blockade strands thousands	<i>MT</i>
11/16/2000	-	Barricades strand LRT passengers	<i>Malaya</i>
11/16/2000	Crisostomo, Sheila; Villanueva, Marichu	LRT barricaded by ex-workers	<i>Phil S</i>
11/16/2000	Batino, Clarissa	Gov't rejects MRTC joint venture plan	<i>PDI</i>
11/16/2000	Papa, Alcuin	Strikers block LRT line; 15 nabbed	<i>PDI</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

11/17/2000	Calica, Dymphna R	ECC wants MRT loop project bid out to new contractors	<i>Bus World</i>
11/19/2000	Tanglao, Aresti	Hike in MRT fare to P21 eyed	<i>Malaya</i>
11/20/2000	Laude, Pete	PNR to demolish shanties for Caloocan lines rehab	<i>Phil S</i>
11/21/2000	Baetiong, May Czarina	Auction for MRT loop seen not likely to lure investors	<i>Bus World</i>
11/23/2000	-	Rail blockade strands thousands	<i>Filipino Reporter</i>
11/23/2000	-	Atienza hails SC ruling on LRTA taxes	<i>Phil S</i>
11/25/2000	Crisostomo, Sheila	MRTC confident on rail loop	<i>Phil S</i>
11/27/2000	Abadilla, Emmie V.	Decision on \$285-M MRT 3 extension still hangs	<i>MB</i>
11/27/2000	-	Atienza happy with SC ruling on LRTA case	<i>PDI</i>
11/28/2000	Alquitran, Non	LRT to seek DBM's help on tax woes	<i>Phil S</i>
12/1/2000	Baetiong, May Czarina	Gov't wants to change rail loop financial agreement	<i>Bus World</i>
12/4/2000	Crisostomo, Sheila	DOTC to MRT: Lower return of equity	<i>Phil S</i>
12/16/2000	Dumlao, Doris	MRT firm eyes backdoor listing	<i>PDI</i>
12/20/2000	Freeman News Service	Cebu execs slam proposed support fund for LRT project	<i>Phil S</i>
12/24/2000	Crisostomo, Sheila	MRT fares to increase by February?	<i>Phil S</i>
12/31/2000	Inquirer Staff	Bloody Saturday	<i>PDI</i>
12/31/2000	Cueto, Donna	Cowards, desperate men behind violence'	<i>PDI</i>
12/31/2000	Aning, Jerome	Bodies tell of deadly force of LRT blast	<i>PDI</i>
12/31/2000	Ubac, Michael, et al	They thought it was the leg of a broken doll	<i>PDI</i>
1/1/2001	Aravilla, Jose	Suddenly, LRT riders have become more religious	<i>Phil S</i>
1/2/2001	Villanueva, Marichu	Erap offers to adopt boy wounded in LRT bombing	<i>Phil S</i>
1/5/2001	Monterola, Archie O.	LRT project in Cebu faces stiff opposition	<i>MB</i>
1/6/2001	-	EDSA MRT beefs up security	<i>Phil S</i>
1/6/2001	Crisostomo, Sheila	LRT to use swipe cards	<i>Phil S</i>
1/8/2001	Esguerra, Christian	Memory of LRT bombing haunts last man sitting	<i>PDI</i>
1/8/2001	Borgueta, Cynthia	Family of blast victims blames gov't, LRT execs	<i>PDI</i>
1/10/2001	Oducayen, Ella	LRT blast victims cry for help	<i>Phil S</i>
1/11/2001	Tulfo, Ramon	LRT management should help blast victims [Opinion]	<i>PDI</i>
1/16/2001	Aning, Jerome	Bomb scare at LRT alarms police anew	<i>PDI</i>
1/16/2001	Frialde, Mike	Bomb scare hits LRT station anew	<i>Phil S</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

1/20/2001	Ronda, Rainier Allan	Young man kills self by diving under PNR	<i>Phil S</i>
1/20/2001	-	MRT III investors to tap new sources of funding	<i>Phil S</i>
1/20/2001	Dumlao, Doris C.	MRTC hatches new fund-raising scheme	<i>PDI</i>
2/5/2001	-	PNR train sideswipes girl, 3	<i>Phil S</i>
2/12/2001	Cueto, Francis Earl	Increase in MRT fares seen likely	<i>Malaya</i>
2/15/2001	Aning, Jerome	Bombing survivors to sue LRTA	<i>PDI</i>
2/18/2001	Esplanada, Jerry	Boy in LRT blast well, thanks to kind stranger	<i>PDI</i>
2/20/2001	Magkilat, Bernie C.	Canadian firm to start LRT 1 extension project	<i>MB</i>
2/20/2001	-	P24.6-B LRT-1 extension to put Cavite back at forefront of industrialization	<i>PDI</i>
2/20/2001	Cabacungan, Gil Jr.	Construction of LRT 1 extension starts this year	<i>PDI</i>
2/20/2001	-	Arroyo pushes LRT Phase II	<i>People's Journal</i>
2/22/2001	Ronda, Rainier Allan	Pasay City councilors sue MRT	<i>Phil S</i>
2/22/2001	Papa, Alcuin	Pasay officials want MRT dismantled	<i>PDI</i>
3/5/2001	Valencia, Lynda B.	Positive changes urged at LRTA	<i>MB</i>
3/5/2001	-	LRTA employees clamore for new administrator	<i>PDI</i>
3/5/2001	-	Trouble brewing at LRTA	<i>Phil S</i>
3/7/2001	Valencia, Lynda B.	Malacañang names new LRTA OIC	<i>MB</i>
3/7/2001	Cueto, Donna S.	LRTA nominee hits 'demolition job'	<i>PDI</i>
3/7/2001	Araneta, Sandy	Palace names OIC for LRTA	<i>Phil S</i>
3/8/2001	Cruz, Neal H.	LRT 1 needs a competent administrator	<i>PDI</i>
3/11/2001	Europa, Prudencio R.	Arroyo tackling traffic gridlock, LRTA mess	<i>MB</i>
3/15/2001	Ronda, Rainier Allan	Alcera dares rivals to debate on MRT station row	<i>Phil S</i>
3/17/2001	Ronda, Rainier Allan	Trinidad hits Alcera for MRT-3 mess	<i>Phil S</i>
3/18/2001	Crisostomo, Sheila	LRTA can't decide what to do with Estrada swipe cards	<i>Phil S</i>
3/19/2001	Rivera, Blanche S.	\$149-M for rehabilitation of PNR tracks	<i>PDI</i>
3/22/2001	Europa, Prudencio R.	POINT BLANK: Bring back LRT honesty, efficiency, service - GMA	<i>Filipino Reporter</i>
3/23/2001	-	Group blocks LRTA chief's appointment	<i>Phil S</i>
3/31/2001	Crisostomo, Sheila	LRT won't increase fare	<i>Phil S</i>
4/2/2001	Tolentino, Moises Jr.	Alleged LRT discrepancies explained	<i>PDI</i>
4/3/2001	Chang, Ermie C.	Right choice for LRT	<i>PDI</i>
4/4/2001	-	LRT moves southward	<i>Phil S</i>
4/6/2001	-	LRT Line 1 extension: A component for growth	<i>Phil S</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

4/10/2001	-	Complaint filed vs MRT officer	<i>PDI</i>
4/20/2001	Villamor, Reena J.	MRT station mall expects full occupancy by yearend	<i>Bus World</i>
4/25/2001	Batino, Clarissa	Maturing MRT debts to cost gov't P3.43B, DOF reports	<i>PDI</i>
5/9/2001	Crisostomo, Sheila	Bomb text threat causes panic in LRT	<i>Phil S</i>
5/28/2001	Torrijos, Elena	LRTA given one year to secure P10-B loan	<i>PDI</i>
6/1/2001	Briginshaw, David	Manila's Ambitious Plans to Expand Rail Network	<i>Rapid Transit Review</i>
6/10/2001	Giron, Marietta Velasco	MRT rides are good but signs are very poor [Opinion]	<i>PDI</i>
6/20/2001	Felix, Rocel, et al.	Central Bank tells MRT execs: No coin shortage	<i>Phil S</i>
6/20/2001	Batino, Clarissa	BSP chides MRTC for coin fault-finding	<i>PDI</i>
6/20/2001	-	MRT says no fare increase despite continued losses	<i>Bus World</i>
7/8/2001	Crisostomo, Sheila	Hundreds stranded at LRT	<i>Phil S</i>
7/10/2001	Marichu Villanueva; Rocel Felix	Railway project pushed.	<i>Phil S</i>
7/10/2001	Valencia, Lynda B.	NEDA approves P22.7-B for LRT II	<i>MT</i>
7/10/2001	Aning, Jerome	Man jumps off at LRT Sta. Cruz station	<i>PDI</i>
7/12/2001	Ho, Abegail L.	PNR secure P204m to pay rail workers	<i>PDI</i>
7/17/2001	Batino, Clarissa S.	MRT-3 : a railroaded deal? [Part II]	<i>PDI</i>
7/18/2001	Cabacungan, Gil C., Jr.	MRT extension seen key to MRTC profitability	<i>PDI</i>
7/19/2001	Aquino, Norman P	Palace orders fast-tracking of Metro Manila rail projects	<i>Bus World</i>
7/24/2001	Miranda, Mario	Clarifications on MRT issues [Letter from DOTC-MRT III project management office]	<i>PDI</i>
7/30/2001	Emmie V. Abadilla	Challenge bids eyed for LRT-4 project	<i>MB</i>
8/1/2001	Atienza, Paul	But he is linked to new scandal at LRTA	<i>Today</i>
8/1/2001	Catapusan, James I.	LRT commuters stranded.	<i>MB</i>
8/4/2001	Aning, Jerome	LRTA offers site for vendors	<i>PDI</i>
8/5/2001	-	MMDA, DOTC at odds over MRT-3 ad posting	<i>Phil S</i>
8/8/2001	-	MRT Phase 2 vital to complete rail loop	<i>MB</i>
8/8/2001	Ferriols, Des	Gov't to guarantee MRT Phase 2	<i>Phil S</i>
8/8/2001	-	MRT expansion pushed	<i>PDI</i>
8/9/2001	-	Mike Arroyo: I did not take bribe money	<i>Filipino Reporter</i>
8/13/2001	Ho, Abegail L.	Tough time still ahead for PNR	<i>PDI</i>
8/14/2001	-	MRTC set to do expansion project	<i>MB</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

8/14/2001	-	MRT group ready to undertake extension project	<i>Phil S</i>
8/17/2001	-	MRT consortium wants to undertake extension	<i>PDI</i>
8/22/2001	Ho, Abigail L.	LRT-2 to start running in 2003	<i>PDI</i>
8/24/2001	Luib, Romulo T.	Extension of Japan funding for LRT-2 may mean added expenses for RP gov't	<i>Bus World</i>
8/24/2001	Aravilla, Jose	Row between LRT contractor, investor settled	<i>Phil S</i>
8/26/2001	Mediavillo, Eufemio M.	Bicol's 13 solons urged to sponsor a bill calling for total rehab of PNR	<i>MB</i>
8/27/2001	Batino, Clarissa S.	DoF, MRTTC start talks on MRT-3 deal	<i>PDI</i>
8/29/2001	Ho, Abigail L.	LRTA sees steady growth in ridership	<i>PDI</i>
9/2/2001	-	No fare hike in new LRT ticket scheme	<i>Phil S</i>
9/6/2001	Crisostomo, Sheila	LRT to adopt swipe cards Sunday	<i>Phil S</i>
9/6/2001	Ho, Abigail L.	LRT tokens on way out	<i>PDI</i>
9/6/2001	Garcia, Rose	LRT tokens good until Saturday	<i>People's Journal</i>
9/7/2001	Abadilla, Emmie V.	P10-B LRT 1 expansion on track ; fare collection to be automated	<i>MB</i>
9/8/2001	-	No LRT fare increase.	<i>MB</i>
9/8/2001	-	LRT introduces new fare system	<i>PDI</i>
9/8/2001	-	LRT Line 1 launches AFC system today	<i>PDI</i>
9/9/2001	-	LRT ends tokens era after 17 years, begins use of swipe cards today	<i>MT</i>
9/9/2001	Crisostomo, Sheila	LRT token-less fare starts today	<i>Phil S</i>
9/10/2001	Esguerra, Christian	Confusion in new LRT fare system	<i>PDI</i>
9/10/2001	Soliven, Max	Let's stop farting about and push through with an efficient LRT system! [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
9/11/2001	Papa, Alcuin	LRT : hit by chaos	<i>PDI</i>
9/14/2001	Tubeza, Philip	Rape, murder under MRT central station	<i>PDI</i>
9/20/2001	Crisostomo, Sheila	Security tightened at LRT	<i>Phil S</i>
9/21/2001	Rosario, Ben R.	Speaker pushes \$700-M RR plan	<i>MB</i>
9/21/2001	-	After 1-B trees, de Venecia now wants to work on the railroad	<i>Malaya</i>
9/21/2001	-	JDV proposes 3-year PNR rehab plan	<i>Phil S</i>
9/22/2001	-	DOTC bares plan to link LRT-1 and MRT lines	<i>Phil S</i>
9/24/2001	Batino, Clarissa	MRTC agrees to lower ROI, submits LRT link-up proposal	<i>PDI</i>
9/25/2001	Ho, Abigail L.	Magnetic cards cut long queues at LRT	<i>PDI</i>
9/26/2001	Ho, Abigail L.	Neda committee to decide on MRT-3 extension project	<i>PDI</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

9/29/2001	-	No agreement yet on changes in MRT 3 terms	<i>PDI</i>
10/1/2001	Balaba, Rommer M.	DoTC implements 31 foreign-assisted projects, uses funds from \$10.3-B ODA	<i>Bus World</i>
10/2/2001	Abadilla, Emmie	Gov't wants build-lease on MRT Phase 2	<i>MB</i>
10/2/2001	Reyes, Mary Ann	MRT gets until Oct 15 to negotiate deal on MRT-2	<i>Phil S</i>
10/8/2001	Ho, Abigail L.	MRT firm bucks proposal to bid extension project	<i>PDI</i>
10/9/2001	Abadilla, Emmie V.	\$597-M LRT 1 extension project hits a snag	<i>MB</i>
10/15/2001	Villamor, Marites S.; De Leon, Hernani P.	LRT-Cebu to rise soon ; Mindanao railroad system in GMA's term?	<i>Bus World</i>
10/17/2001	Garcia, Cathy Rose A.	House favors \$730-M PNR railway upgrade	<i>Bus World</i>
10/17/2001	Monterola, Archie O.	P5-B nat'l gov't counterpart fund sought for LRT project	<i>MB</i>
10/17/2001	-	Paras bares P39.B PNR rehab plan	<i>Phil S</i>
10/18/2001	-	LRT project seen to spawn 5 years of snafu in Cebu	<i>MB</i>
10/18/2001	Crisostomo, Sheila	LRT, MRT to be linked	<i>Phil S</i>
10/19/2001	Ho, Abigail L.	Talks on MRT-3 extension collapse, DOTC sets auction	<i>PDI</i>
10/20/2001	Valencia, Lynda B.	Committee studies proposal to extend LRT to Antipolo	<i>MB</i>
10/20/2001	Valencia, Lynda B.	ICC revives LRT II extension plan	<i>MT</i>
10/20/2001	Diaz, Conrado Jr.	Gov't urged to continue MRT 3 talks	<i>Phil S</i>
10/20/2001	Ho, Abigail L.	Gov't urged to resume MRT talks	<i>PDI</i>
10/22/2001	Valencia, Lynda B.	Railways is long-term solution to Metro road congestion	<i>Malaya</i>
10/23/2001	Valencia, Lynda B.	LRT IV to 'envelop' city as PNR being upgraded	<i>MB</i>
10/24/2001	-	Raps vs PNR union prexy	<i>Phil S</i>
10/25/2001	-	Positive end to MRT Phase 2 looms	<i>Phil S</i>
10/25/2001	Esguerra, Christian	LRT strike leaders accused of robbery	<i>PDI</i>
10/26/2001	Verzosa, Mary Pilar	PNR negligence in train accidents [Opinion]	<i>PDI</i>
10/30/2001	Abadilla, Emmie V.	Gov't to bid out MRT Phase 2 project in Jan at \$200-M cap	<i>MB</i>
10/30/2001	Ho, Abigail L.	DOTC readies terms of bidding for MRT extension project	<i>PDI</i>
10/31/2001	Reyes, Mary Ann	2 groups keen on \$200-M MRT-3 extension project	<i>Phil S</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

11/1/2001	Sanchez, M.E.L.	MRT consortium plans 8-ha. shopping complex	<i>Bus World</i>
11/1/2001	-	MRT talks still ongoing, says MRTC	<i>Phil S</i>
11/1/2001	-	MRTC says talks with gov't ongoing	<i>PDI</i>
11/5/2001	-	LRT paying Manila P600-M realty tax	<i>MB</i>
11/7/2001	Valencia, Lynda B.	NEDA is reviewing project extending LRT line to Cavite	<i>MB</i>
11/8/2001	Ferriols, Des	MRT project needs to be reevaluated	<i>Phil S</i>
11/10/2001	Botial, Jerry	PNR president, union leader swap corruption charges	<i>Phil S</i>
11/14/2001	Aravilla, Jose	LRT union officials face arrest	<i>Phil S</i>
11/16/2001	Rosario, Ben R.	DoTC warned on delay of EDSA commuter railway construction	<i>MB</i>
11/16/2001	Trinidad-Echavez, Andrea	PNR workers threaten stoppage	<i>PDI</i>
11/20/2001	Yamsuan, Cathy C.	100,000 MRT, LRT commuters get free treat	<i>PDI</i>
11/20/2001	Villamor, Reena J	Gov't still undecided on MRT-3 deal award	<i>Bus World</i>
11/22/2001	-	LRTA targets 100 percent increase in passenger capacity	<i>MB</i>
11/24/2001	-	LRTA increases passenger capacity	<i>Phil S</i>
11/24/2001	Calalo, Arlie	P38-B for major railway program	<i>MS</i>
11/26/2001	Marinay, Manny B.; Dungo, Carmelita F.	Putting PNR back on track	<i>MT</i>
11/26/2001	Flores, Shirley L.	Ayala Land offers 15.8% MRT stake to Metro Pacific	<i>Bus World</i>
11/30/2001	Abadilla, Emmie V.	DOTC, MRTC near BT deal on extension	<i>MB</i>
12/4/2001	Abadilla, Emmie V.	MRT Phase 2 deal clinched	<i>MB</i>
12/4/2001	Ho, Abigail L.	Gov't, MRT firm near deal on extension project	<i>PDI</i>
12/6/2001	-	Interconnection of LRT, MRT won't hike fare	<i>Phil S</i>
12/7/2001	Villamor, Reena J	MRTC allowed to complete railway project	<i>Bus World</i>
12/13/2001	Ho, Abigail L.	LRT 2 to start operations ahead of 2004 schedule	<i>PDI</i>
12/15/2001	-	Bigger things in store for commuters of MRT, LRT, says DoTC secretary	<i>MB</i>
12/18/2001	Oanes, Joan	Overloading on the MRT [Opinion]	<i>PDI</i>
12/21/2001	-	Completion of Phase 2 to ensure low MRT fares	<i>Phil S</i>
12/22/2001	-	LRT extension to ease Cavite traffic -DOTC	<i>Phil S</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

12/22/2001	-	MRT Phase 2 to change nature of mass transport	<i>Phil S</i>
12/25/2001	-	LRTA to start on Cavite rail line	<i>PDI</i>
12/27/2001	Crisostomo, Sheila	LRT-2 opens earlier than targeted?	<i>Phil S</i>
12/28/2001	Botial, Jerry	Police deployed at LRT in wake of Dec. 30 bombing's first anniversary	<i>Phil S</i>
12/29/2001	Ferriols, Des	Gov't set to draft MOA for MRT Phase 2	<i>Phil S</i>
12/29/2001	Ferriols, Des	Government set to draft MOA for MRT Phase 2	<i>Phil S</i>
12/29/2001	-	Railway Transit system eases traffic congestion (MS)	<i>MS</i>
12/30/2001	Tuazon, Brenda P.	MRT, LRT to extend hours	<i>MB</i>
12/31/2001	Felipe, Cecille Suerte and Jose Aravilla	LRT security tight; last year's blasts recalled	<i>Phil S</i>
1/2/2002	Dumlao, Doris; Ho, Abigail	RP expects \$5-M ADB loan for PNR rehab	<i>PDI</i>
1/7/2002	Alvarez, Pantaleon	Overloading on MRT being addressed [Response by Alvarez]	<i>PDI</i>
1/8/2002	Villamor, Reena J.	DOTC inks implementation accord for LRT-1 with Canadian proponent	<i>Bus World</i>
1/8/2002	Abadilla, Emmie V.	Proponent needs to start LRT1 extension	<i>MB</i>
1/8/2002	Ho, Abigail	DOTC allows Lavalin to begin work on LRT	<i>PDI</i>
1/8/2002	Reyes, Mary Ann	LRTA-Lavalin pact paves way for LRT 1 extension funding	<i>Phil S</i>
1/10/2002	Dorotheo, Carmelo	More LRT, MRT coaches [Opinion]	<i>PDI</i>
1/15/2002	-	Construction of LRT 1 extension project starts	<i>PDI</i>
1/16/2002	Felix, Rocel	LRTA's Canadian partner seeks \$25-million bridge financing	<i>Phil S</i>
1/19/2002	Reyes, Mary Ann	Gov't wants to reduce its exposure in LRT 4	<i>Phil S</i>
1/22/2002	Vicente, Jonathan; [et.al.]	LRT, MRT roll to a stop ; flights reset	<i>MT</i>
1/22/2002	Ho, Abigail L.	Blackout paralyzes MRT, LRT operations	<i>PDI</i>
1/23/2002	Ho, Abigail L.	Independent power supply for MRT, LRT eyed	<i>PDI</i>
1/24/2002	-	LRT extension issues raised	<i>MB</i>
1/25/2002	-	Solon assured on LRTA project	<i>MB</i>
1/25/2002	-	Public warned against patronizing LRT scalpers	<i>Phil S</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

1/26/2002	-	DOTC studying setting up own power system to ensure continuous MRT, LRT operations	MB
1/27/2002	-	DOTC eyes backup power for MRT, LRT	Phil S
1/28/2002	Diaz, Jess	LRTA joint venture being questioned	Phil S
1/29/2002	Flores, Shirley L.	MRT owners offering part of stake to investors	Bus World
1/29/2002	Diaz, Jess	LRTA says extension has Palace approval	Phil S
2/6/2002	Crisostomo, Sheila and Jose Aravilla	Commuters stranded after LRT mishap	Phil S
2/8/2002	Abadilla, Emmie V.	DOTC issues ultimatum on LRT 4	MB
2/12/2002	Frialde, Mike	Pol's aide eyed in LRT bomb case	Phil S
2/12/2002	Ho, Abigail L.	MRT gets \$170-M German funding	PDI
2/13/2002	-	MRTC group seeks \$170-M club loan for EDSA MRT-3 Phase 2	Phil S
2/20/2002	Amargo, Gemma	Paglipat ng monumento ni Bonifacio, tinutulan	Phil S
2/22/2002	-	Romania asked to join railway modernization	Malaya
2/22/2002	Diaz, Jess	JDV prods Romania to take part in five-year PNR rehab	Phil S
2/25/2002	-	LRTA to implement environment-friendly schemes in new project	Phil S
2/28/2002	Lee-Brago, Pia	Indon admits role in LRT bombing	Phil S
3/2/2002	-	Moody's gives favorable rating to MRT notes issue	MT
3/4/2002	Ho, Abigail	MRT builder wants gov't to buy Edsa rail project	PDI
3/4/2002	Crisostomo, Sheila	LRTA readies traffic plan for Baclaran-Bacoor extension project	Phil S
3/5/2002	Ho, Abigail	MRTC affirms support for Edsa rail project	PDI
3/6/2002	-	MRTC to finance MRT extension	Phil S
3/6/2002	Belen, Job	2 firms propose monorail for \$700-M PNR rehab program	PDI
3/7/2002	Vergara, Ronald	Will Las Pinas have LRT line? [Opinion]	PDI
3/8/2002	Diaz, Conrado M., Jr.	Ayalas to give up MRTC, Makro	Phil S
3/8/2002	Flores, Shirley L.	ALI mulls selling stake in Pilipinas, Makro, MRT	Bus World
3/8/2002	Dumlao, Doris C.	Ayala to sell stake in Makro, MRT	PDI
3/9/2002	Bordadora, Norman	LRT extension waiting for Alvarez, says Cavite governor	PDI





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

3/9/2002	Botial, Jerry	DBM, PNR not remitting contribution to GSIS'	<i>Phil S</i>
3/9/2002	Alcazaren, Paulo	Wait a Monument	<i>Phil S</i>
3/10/2002	-	LRTA to relocate squatters affected by south extension	<i>Phil S</i>
3/11/2002	Flores, Shirley L.	Investors take interest in MRT securitization	<i>Bus World</i>
3/12/2002	Diaz, Conrado Jr.	Ayalas may not sell MRT stake after all	<i>Phil S</i>
3/15/2002	Cruz, Teodoro Jr.	LRT extension will serve Las Pinas [Letter from LRTA]	<i>PDI</i>
3/16/2002	Ponte, Romulo	GMA offers idle PNR lands to poor	<i>PDI</i>
3/17/2002	Aravilla, Jose	Honest LRT guard hailed	<i>Phil S</i>
3/19/2002	-	Malonzo now wants LRT station moved	<i>PDI</i>
3/22/2002	Papa, Alcuin and Abigail Ho	LRT takes 4-day break, but business as usual	<i>PDI</i>
3/25/2002	Ho, Abigail	LRT, Lavilin fine-tuning \$597-M railway extension	<i>PDI</i>
3/25/2002	-	Scheme drawn to address concerns on LRT extension	<i>Phil S</i>
3/26/2002	Mendez, Christina	Al-Qaeda behind LRT blast, attack on envoy	<i>Phil S</i>
3/27/2002	Ho, Abigail	\$170-M MRT bond float lures 10 local banks, insurance firms	<i>PDI</i>
4/3/2002	Ho, Abigail	DOTC end-2001 revenue up 10% on MRT surge	<i>PDI</i>
4/10/2002	Sy, Marvin	Court upholds MRT posts ad materials	<i>Phil S</i>
4/16/2002	Ho, Abigail	Alvarez promotes use of MRT, LRT	<i>PDI</i>
4/16/2002	Buban, Charles	\$865-M project extends LRT line to Cavite	<i>PDI</i>
4/18/2002	-	'Fast-track extension of LRT to Cavite'	<i>Phil S</i>
4/19/2002	-	Mass railway projects to be pursued	<i>Bus World</i>
4/21/2002	-	Tourism groups urge gov't to start south LRT project	<i>MB</i>
4/21/2002	-	Cavite extension of LRT pressed	<i>Phil S</i>
4/24/2002	-	Permanent metal detectors to be installed at LRT, MRT stations	<i>Phil S</i>
4/29/2002	-	LRT, MRT to offer coach for disabled, pregnant women	<i>Phil S</i>
4/29/2002	Mesina, Elsa	Expand LRT, MRT northwards also [Opinion]	<i>PDI</i>
4/29/2002	-	LRT, MRT readies coach for disabled, pregnant women	<i>Phil S</i>
5/3/2002	Ho, Abigail	MRTC presses gov't to allow purchase of additional trains	<i>PDI</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

5/20/2002	-	Business cite benefits of LRT South expansion	<i>Phil S</i>
5/25/2002	Frialde, Mike	MRT, LRT urged: get generators	<i>Phil S</i>
5/30/2002	-	Steamy Luzon goes powerless	<i>Filipino Reporter</i>
6/3/2002	Torrijos, Elena R.	GSIS to acquire 8.5-hectare Tutuban property of PNR	<i>PDI</i>
6/7/2002	Tabingo, Manolette P.	MRT-3 Phase 2 plan seen delayed as proposal hangs	<i>Bus World</i>
6/8/2002	Ho, Abigail	MRT to issue more affordable 'Gloria' tickets	<i>PDI</i>
6/9/2002	-	GMA finally replaces Erap at MRT	<i>Phil S</i>
6/16/2002	Mallari, Delfin Jr.,	PNR payment scheme hit	<i>PDI</i>
6/17/2002	Aning, Jerome and Nelson Flores	Police, protesters and LRT get ready	<i>PDI</i>
6/18/2002	-	Australia, New Zealand eyed for PNR rehab	<i>Phil S</i>
6/21/2002	-	DoTC seeks funds for rail systems	<i>Bus World</i>
6/25/2002	Lacuarta, G.	DOTC owes NHA P900M in rentals for MRT depot	<i>PDI</i>
7/21/2002	-	MRT 3 extension approved	<i>PDI</i>
7/23/2002	Magkilat, Bernie C.	LRT extension builder seek tax incentives	<i>MB</i>
7/23/2002	Diaz, Conrado Jr.	SNC Lavalin eyes BOI perks for LRT investment	<i>Phil S</i>
7/23/2002	Tabingo, Manolette P	MRTC gets Palace okay to resume EDSA project	<i>Bus World</i>
7/25/2002	Abadilla, Emmie V.	Project cost of MRT 3 extension cut to P191-M	<i>MB</i>
7/29/2002	Dumlao, Doris C.	\$1.2-B MRT project to link Bulacan, Edsa	<i>PDI</i>
7/29/2002	Tabingo, Manolette P	MRT-3 project extension can be completed by 2004	<i>Bus World</i>
8/4/2002	Crisostomo, Sheila	DOTC won't pay taxes for LRT, MRT stations	<i>Phil S</i>
8/8/2002	-	MRT bonds finalized; phase 2 funding ensured	<i>Phil S</i>
8/8/2002	-	Funding to extend Edsa MRT closed	<i>PDI</i>
8/14/2002	Reyes, Mary Ann	MRT III project not yet a done deal	<i>Phil S</i>
8/20/2002	Cabacungan, Gil Jr.	MRT consortium to raise \$378M	<i>PDI</i>
8/21/2002	Castro, Mary Grace and Michelle Anne Lim	Tension on the MRT [Opinion]	<i>PDI</i>
9/6/2002	-	Explosives used in LRT blast brought from Cebuano trader	<i>Phil S</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

9/10/2002	Tiongco, Mel	What happened to MRT park-and-ride scheme? [Opinion]	<i>PDI</i>
9/10/2002	Salaverria, Leila B.	Fernando stops LRT construction	<i>PDI</i>
9/16/2002	Joya, Joven	Fast-track Cavite LRT, ease traffic'	<i>PDI</i>
10/5/2002	Valencia, Lynda B.	Rail system key to transport woes	<i>MT</i>
10/7/2002	Dumlao, Doris C.	MRT-7 project awaits DOTC ok	<i>PDI</i>
10/8/2002	Cabacungan, Gil Jr.	PNR gets new rehab plan	<i>PDI</i>
10/10/2002	-	Delay plagues Phase 2 of MRT-3	<i>Phil S</i>
10/12/2002	Crisostomo, Sheila	MRT 3 second phase still on track	<i>Phil S</i>
10/16/2002	Cabacungan, Gil Jr.	House to probe MRT delay	<i>PDI</i>
10/18/2002	Aning, Jerome	Atienza opposes MRT-4, bats for subway	<i>PDI</i>
10/24/2002	Diaz, Jess	House body probes Climaco on MRT construction delay	<i>Phil S</i>
10/25/2002	-	MRT 3-LRT bottleneck: Negotiated contract or public bidding?	<i>Phil S</i>
10/26/2002	Sy, Marvin	Murder at MRT	<i>Phil S</i>
10/28/2002	Dizon, Nikko	Cops train eye on MRT 'mystery man'	<i>Phil S</i>
10/30/2002	Ho, Abigail	MRT contractor gets Nov. 14 deadline on extension project	<i>PDI</i>
10/31/2002	-	Mendoza says he is in charge of MRT phase 2	<i>Phil S</i>
11/1/2002	-	Chinese set for Northrail project	<i>IRJ</i>
11/7/2002	Botial, Jerry	LRT stampede	<i>Phil S</i>
11/10/2002	-	DOTC chief to oversee completion of MRT-2	<i>Phil S</i>
11/12/2002	Diaz, Conrado Jr.	Gov't earmarks P850M for LRT rehabilitation	<i>Phil S</i>
11/19/2002	Escandor, Juan Jr.	Unexploded bomb found in LRT station	<i>PDI</i>
11/19/2002	Escandor, Juan Jr., et al.	Unexploded LRT bomb found - after 2 months	<i>Phil S</i>
11/28/2002	Crisostomo, Sheila	Women to get own coaches in LRT	<i>Phil S</i>
11/28/2002	-	Mashers' days are ended on LRT	<i>PDI</i>
11/30/2002	Botial, Jerry	Malonzo pins hopes on LRT-7	<i>Phil S</i>
12/1/2002	Tubeza, Philip C.	PNR train kills another man in Paco	<i>PDI</i>
12/10/2002	-	LRT 1 extension seen as boon to Cavite	<i>PDI</i>
12/14/2002	-	LRT extension to boost Cavite, says Empire East Properties	<i>Phil S</i>
12/22/2002	Porcalla, Delon	LRT exec sued for estafa	<i>Phil S</i>
12/26/2002	Echeminada, Perseus	For LRT guards, X'mas gifts are irritants	<i>Phil S</i>
12/29/2002	Escandor, Juan Jr.	PNR adds air-con coaches for New Year passengers	<i>PDI</i>
1/3/2003	Nazareno, Rocky	It was bleak holiday for fired LRT workers	<i>PDI</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

1/22/2003	Diaz-Wilson, Aurora	Why Manny Padilla still rides the LRT? [Column]	<i>Phil S</i>
2/9/2003	Sy, Marvin	MRT rapist in police custody?	<i>Phil S</i>
2/12/2003	-	Coming soon: Integrated ticketing for MRT, LRT	<i>Phil S</i>
2/16/2003	-	MRT posts 10% revenue increase	<i>MB</i>
2/18/2003	-	Proponents bewail MRT-3 phase 2 delay	<i>MB</i>
2/18/2003	-	MRTC head airs concern over delay in MRT-3 Phase II project	<i>Phil S</i>
2/22/2003	Payuan, Kristine R.	Metro Manila gridlock leads to increased MRT use	<i>MT</i>
2/24/2003	-	MRTC gets support on Edsa MRT-3 phase 2	<i>Phil S</i>
2/25/2003	-	Megatren line from Cubao to Santolan starts operating this April 2003 - DOTC	<i>MB</i>
2/25/2003	-	LRT project opened to new offers	<i>PDI</i>
2/25/2003	-	LRT raking it in - P3.4-M/day	<i>MS</i>
2/26/2003	-	LRT hits P1.2-B sales in 2002	<i>Today</i>
2/26/2003	Casanova, Sheryll B.	LRT posts 5.4% revenue increase	<i>MT</i>
2/26/2003	-	LRT income up 5.4%	<i>PDI</i>
3/2/2003	Felipe, Cecille Suerte	Manila closes door on España LRT	<i>Phil S</i>
3/2/2003	Sy, Marvin	Decapitation by train	<i>Phil S</i>
3/9/2003	-	MRT, LRT projects still on track	<i>Phil S</i>
3/10/2003	Ho, Abigail	Construction of 2 MRT lines starts next year	<i>PDI</i>
3/11/2003	Santos, Tina	Homes along the railways to give way to PNR upgrade	<i>PDI</i>
3/13/2003	Crisostomo, Sheila	LRT-2 partially operational next month	<i>Phil S</i>
3/14/2003	-	Settlement accord for LRT extension gets gov't okay	<i>Bus World</i>
3/14/2003	Crisostomo, Sheila	P12 flat rate of new LRT	<i>Phil S</i>
3/15/2003	Santos, Tina	Workers cry for heads of PNR general manager, others	<i>PDI</i>
3/17/2003	-	Foreign investors may pull out of MRT 4	<i>MB</i>
3/18/2003	Sinfuego, Roy C.	MRT-II project faces problems	<i>MB</i>
3/20/2003	Mendez, Christina and Sheila Crisostomo	Vagrant killed in MRT mishap	<i>Phil S</i>
3/25/2003	Calica, Aurea	MRT expansion meets road block	<i>Phil S</i>
3/27/2003	-	LRT Line 2 scheduled run	<i>Bus World</i>
3/27/2003	Ho, Abigail	New LRT line set to open April 5	<i>PDI</i>
3/28/2003	Tabingo, Manolette P	Bidding for MRT Phase 2 project to be scheduled within the year	<i>Bus World</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

3/29/2003	Papa, Alcuin	Target-hardening to repel attempts against LRT, MRT	<i>PDI</i>
4/1/2003	Santos, Tina	Demolition to give way to PNR rehab	<i>PDI</i>
4/1/2003	Santos, Tina	PNR in 'poor financial condition'	<i>PDI</i>
4/3/2003	Donato, Agnes	MRT tops QC list of tax delinquents	<i>PDI</i>
4/5/2003	Abadilla, Emmie V.	LRT 2 Phase I commences operations, launched today	<i>MB</i>
4/5/2003	Esguerra, Christian V.	Riles dwellers' backers 'spreading lies, ' says PNR	<i>PDI</i>
4/6/2003	Dancel, Joshua	Computerized, spacious Megatren starts Pasig-Cubao run	<i>MT</i>
4/6/2003	Defensor, Michael	Clearing operations for PNR rehab	<i>Phil S</i>
4/8/2003	Valencia, Lynda B.	LRT II is sturdier, roomier and more convenient	<i>MB</i>
4/8/2003	-	Swiss challenge for MRT	<i>PDI</i>
4/11/2003	Ho, Abigail	MRT extension seen completed by Oct.	<i>PDI</i>
4/16/2003	Ho, Abigail	Program seen to boost LRT-1 passenger capacity	<i>PDI</i>
4/24/2003	Mendoza, Al	When heart becomes rock; new LRT pitch [Column]	<i>PDI</i>
4/30/2003	-	LRT 1 revenues up 7 percent	<i>Phil S</i>
5/4/2003	-	MRT posts P340-M revenues	<i>Phil S</i>
5/15/2003	Reyes, Mary Ann	Gov't risks safety of commuters with takeover of LRT-1	<i>Phil S</i>
5/16/2003	Amojelar, Darwin G.	LRT continues to attract more passengers	<i>MT</i>
5/16/2003	Ronda, Rainier Allan	Will LRT be affected by new maintenance contract rules?	<i>Phil S</i>
5/17/2003	Ronda, Rainier Allan	Local LRT engineers rise to the challenge	<i>Phil S</i>
5/18/2003	-	More aircon units for LRT	<i>Phil S</i>
5/20/2003	Ho, Abigail L.	PNR workers to go on strike	<i>PDI</i>
5/20/2003	Pascual, Federico D. Jr.	Why LRT trains stopped in their tracks yesterday [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
5/20/2003	Ronda, Rainier Allan	Code red at LRT	<i>Phil S</i>
5/21/2003	Ronda, Rainier Allan	DOTC to LRTA: Ensure smooth rail operations	<i>Phil S</i>
5/21/2003	-	LRTA cites respectable performance	<i>Phil S</i>
5/22/2003	-	Wild cat strike at PNR fizzles out	<i>Phil S</i>
5/23/2003	Ho, Abigail L.	Light Rail probed for P276 M losses	<i>PDI</i>
5/23/2003	Tabingo, Manolette P	DoTC orders probe on LRTA execs	<i>Bus World</i>
5/25/2003	Ho, Abigail L.	Early completion of LRT 2 line saved gov't P598M, exec claims	<i>PDI</i>
5/26/2003	-	Universal LRT elects new directors	<i>Phil S</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

5/26/2003	-	LRTA eyes eco sabotage case vs contractor	<i>Phil S</i>
5/26/2003	Ronda, Rainier Allan	Gov't to save P20 million by operating LRTA	<i>Phil S</i>
6/1/2003	-	PNR back to normal	<i>Phil S</i>
6/2/2003	Reyes, Mary Ann	Non-existent law used in justifying takeover of LRT 1, says LRT officials	<i>Phil S</i>
6/6/2003	Avendano, Christine O.	House to probe cost overrun at LRT	<i>PDI</i>
6/6/2003	-	Solon calls for House investigation of P267-M LRT "cost-overrun"	<i>Phil S</i>
6/7/2003	Ronda, Rainier Allan	LRT management denies cost overrun in Pasig-Cubao line	<i>Phil S</i>
6/14/2003	Ortiz, Margaux	LRT urged to stop risking lives of train commuters	<i>PDI</i>
6/16/2003	Bordadora, Norman	Pasig-Cubao LRT runs increased	<i>PDI</i>
6/17/2003	Mendoza, Zosimo	LRTA 2 opening coincided with GMA's birthday [Letter from LRTA]	<i>PDI</i>
6/18/2003	-	P175-M LRT machine overpriced, unnecessary says solon	<i>PDI</i>
6/19/2003	Ho, Abigail L.	LRT chief denies P175-M irregularity	<i>PDI</i>
6/23/2003	Santos, Enrico	Speed up LRT Line 2 operation [Opinion]	<i>PDI</i>
6/23/2003	Ronda, Rainier Allan	Former LRT Belgian consultant suspected of sabotage	<i>Phil S</i>
6/25/2003	Tabingo, Manolette P.	LRTA execs, consultants changed with graft at Ombudsman	<i>Bus World</i>
6/25/2003	Ho, Abigail	LRTA execs sued for overpricing	<i>PDI</i>
6/29/2003	-	LRTA cries foul over 'sabotage'	<i>PDI</i>
7/1/2003	Cruz, Neal	LRT chief explains but is shown 'smoking guns' [Opinion]	<i>PDI</i>
7/2/2003	-	LRTA officials answers charges of irregularities, cite OGCC opinion on rail grinding machine	<i>MB</i>
7/3/2003	Tubeza, Philip C.	Confessed bomber cries, seeks forgiveness	<i>PDI</i>
7/3/2003	Ho, Abigail	Fed up, LRTA raps former consultant	<i>PDI</i>
7/4/2003	-	Documents called best proof of raps over LRT deals	<i>MB</i>
7/5/2003	Ho, Abigail L.	LRTA to adopt stiffer procurement measures	<i>PDI</i>
7/7/2003	Ho, Abigail L.	MRTC threatens to block railway interconnection	<i>PDI</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

7/7/2003	Cruz, Neal	The LRT side again, without comments [Opinion]	<i>PDI</i>
7/8/2003	-	DoTC to ensure interconnection of MRT lines	<i>MB</i>
7/9/2003	-	New charges against LRTA unfounded, says top official	<i>MB</i>
7/9/2003	Ortiz, Margaux	LRT bomber pleads guilty	<i>PDI</i>
7/9/2003	Felipe, Cecille Suerte	LRT blast suspect pleads guilty	<i>Phil S</i>
7/23/2003	Ho, Abigail	DOTC says MRT-4 to push through	<i>PDI</i>
7/25/2003	Mayuga, Jonathan L.	Making commuting a breeze	<i>Today</i>
7/25/2003	-	Increase in number of LRT passengers in 2 mos bared	<i>MB</i>
7/26/2003	-	Belgian in gov't commits interest-free loan for LRT upgrade	<i>Phil S</i>
7/26/2003	-	Solon hits P170-M fee to LRTA consultants	<i>PDI</i>
7/28/2003	Ho, Abigail	PNR to get \$100-M Korean ODA	<i>PDI</i>
7/28/2003	Ronda, Rainier Allan	MRT, LRT service temporarily stopped	<i>Phil S</i>
7/28/2003	Ferriols, Des	BSP considers MRT plan to issue \$2.6-B asset-backed securities	<i>Phil S</i>
8/1/2003	Dela Cruz, Roderick T.	LRT Line 1 passengers dwindle in first half	<i>MT</i>
8/3/2003	-	LRT provides more aircon coaches	<i>Phil S</i>
8/8/2003	Sinfuego, Roy C.	US \$1.4-B MRT 7 project to boost Philippine economy	<i>MB</i>
8/10/2003	-	More commuters riding LRT 2	<i>Phil S</i>
8/11/2003	Ferriols, Des	MRTC threatens to declare gov't in default	<i>Phil S</i>
8/11/2003	-	More commuters use new LRT line	<i>PDI</i>
8/15/2003	Valencia, Lynda B.	DOTC to review MRT Line 4	<i>MB</i>
8/15/2003	Ronda, Rainier Allan	No more 'sweaty' LRT rides	<i>Phil S</i>
8/16/2003	-	SNC-Lavalin to invest in \$1B in LRT project	<i>Phil S</i>
8/18/2003	-	MRT plans to raise \$100 million from sale of bonds	<i>Phil S</i>
8/19/2003	Ferriols, Des	Fitch cool on \$100-M MRT bond sale	<i>Phil S</i>
8/21/2003	-	LRT 2 has ticket-vending machines	<i>Today</i>
8/21/2003	-	Modern ticketing system installed for LRT Line 2	<i>MB</i>
8/21/2003	Felipe, Cecille Suerte	8 to testify vs LRT bomber	<i>Phil S</i>
8/25/2003	-	Ticket vending machine at LRT 2	<i>Bus World</i>
8/25/2003	Ferriols, Des	Ironie twist seen in MRTC plan to declare gov't in default	<i>Phil S</i>
8/26/2003	Ferriols, Des	\$1.4-B MRT-7 to be listed in 2004 IPP	<i>Phil S</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

8/28/2003	Tabingo, Manolette P	Railway transit operator appeals auction method for MRT-3 project	<i>Bus World</i>
8/29/2003	Ferriols, Des	NG to settle P1-B equity rental payment to MRTC	<i>Phil S</i>
9/1/2003	-	North Rail Section Approved	<i>IRJ</i>
9/16/2003	Tabingo, Manolette P	LRT Line 2 to stop operations for 11 Sundays till November	<i>Bus World</i>
9/16/2003	-	No Sunday operations for LRT 2	<i>Phil S</i>
9/27/2003	Mosqueda, Mars W., Jr.	Trader positively identified as Al-Ghozi's blast supplier	<i>MB</i>
9/30/2003	Adraneda, Katherine	Armored van escort killed in MRT heist	<i>Phil S</i>
9/30/2003	Tandoc, Edson, Jr.	MRT cash collection stolen	<i>PDI</i>
10/13/2003	Ho, Abigail L.	LTRA set to bid out \$841-M light rail project	<i>PDI</i>
10/14/2003	Ho, Abigail L.	Extension of LRT Line 2 to Antipolo gets Neda backing	<i>PDI</i>
10/21/2003	Ho, Abigail L.	Palace OK of LRT fare structure change sought	<i>PDI</i>
10/22/2003	Ronda, Rainier Allan	LRT mulling fare adjustment for Line 1	<i>Phil S</i>
10/23/2003	Ho, Abigail L.	Govt share in MRT-7 down to \$90M- Neri	<i>PDI</i>
10/24/2003	Salaverria, Leila	Bomb scare in city park, LRT station	<i>PDI</i>
11/1/2003	Dumlao, Doris	MRT III consortium to issue P1B in asset-backed securities	<i>PDI</i>
11/3/2003	Ho, Abigail L.	LRTA seeks charter change	<i>PDI</i>
11/10/2003	Ho, Abigail L.	LRTA seeking real estate tax discounts	<i>PDI</i>
11/24/2003	-	Ultra-modern LRT-2 trains arrive in RP	<i>Phil S</i>
11/25/2003	Ortiz, Margaux and Tina Santos	MRT 'campaign' posters off limits to MMDA	<i>PDI</i>
12/4/2003	-	The LRT tragedy revisited	<i>Phil S</i>
12/7/2003	Ronda, Rainier Allan	DOTC orders heightened alert at LRT, MRT	<i>Phil S</i>
12/11/2003	Ho, Abigail	LRT extending operating hours	<i>PDI</i>
12/12/2003	Dumlao, Doris	LRTA to float P2.5B in bonds	<i>PDI</i>
12/13/2003	Casanova, Sheryll B.	LRT ticket prices to be raised	<i>MT</i>
12/13/2003	Ronda, Rainier Allan	New fare scheme for LRT	<i>Phil S</i>
12/13/2003	Ho, Abigail	Single-fare scheme LRT scrapped	<i>PDI</i>
12/17/2003	Salaverria, Leila	LRTA rate hike hit	<i>PDI</i>
12/18/2003	-	LRT 2 to roll in '04	<i>PDI</i>
12/19/2003	Tabingo, Manolette P	Light Rail Transit wants waiver on P1.2-B taxes owed to three cities	<i>Bus World</i>
12/24/2003	Ronda, Rainier Allan	LRT: No inspection, no entry	<i>Phil S</i>
12/27/2003	Ho, Abigail L.	LRTA to post losses for 8th straight year	<i>PDI</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

1/14/2004	Villanueva, Marichu, et al.	GMA: Heads to roll at PNR	<i>Phil S</i>
1/18/2004	-	NEDA okays MRT-7 project	<i>Phil S</i>
1/23/2004	Dumlao, Doris	MRT-7 plan endorsed	<i>PDI</i>
1/28/2004	Capino, Alvin	MRT 7 will be an economy booster	<i>Today</i>
1/28/2004	Salaverria, Leila	Lawyer wants LRT bombing suspect freed	<i>PDI</i>
2/4/2004	Amojelar, Darwin G.	LRT earnings up 0.8% in 2003 or 240,000 more passengers	<i>MT</i>
2/10/2004	Alhambra, Sheryll C.	LRT ridership up despite increased rates	<i>MT</i>
2/10/2004	Ronda, Rainier Allan	110 M riders for LRT lines	<i>Phil S</i>
2/10/2004	Ho, Abigail	LRT ridership hits 110M	<i>PDI</i>
2/13/2004	Macairan, Evelyn	LRT loses P1-M payroll to robbers	<i>Phil S</i>
2/13/2004	Santos, Tina	LRTA workers lose P2.6M in QC rob	<i>PDI</i>
2/20/2004	-	Bus rams MRT post in Makati; 40 hurt	<i>Phil S</i>
2/24/2004	dela Pena, Zinnia	MRT-3's asset-backed securities still under review by Philratings	<i>Phil S</i>
3/1/2004	dela Pena, Zinnia	MRT consortium to raise \$500M in bonds	<i>Phil S</i>
3/1/2004	Sanchez, Elizabeth	MRT group readies \$300-M bond offering	<i>PDI</i>
3/5/2004	Ronda, Rainier Allan	Early opening of 6 LRT-2 stations eyed	<i>Phil S</i>
3/10/2004	Batino, Clarissa S.	MRT-7 group to seek political risk insurance	<i>PDI</i>
3/11/2004	Ferriols, Des	DCBB says MRT-7 must have no impact on budget deficit	<i>Phil S</i>
3/12/2004	Lectura, Lenie; Punongbayan, Michael	MRT security guards go on strike	<i>Today</i>
3/12/2004	Alquitran, Non	150 cops secure strike-hit MRT	<i>Phil S</i>
3/17/2004	Labog-Javellana, Juliet	GMA names kin to LRTA	<i>PDI</i>
3/20/2004	Santos, Luis Jr.	Do MRT coaches have to be so crowded [Opinion]	<i>PDI</i>
3/22/2004	Romero, Paolo	Tatad: Shakedown at LRT	<i>Phil S</i>
3/23/2004	Ronda, Rainier Allan, et al.	DOTC denies irregularities in LRT extension	<i>Phil S</i>
3/24/2004	-	No scam in LRT project - DOTC	<i>MB</i>
3/24/2004	Ronda, Rainier Allan	LRTA: No rebidding for LRT expansion	<i>Phil S</i>
3/25/2004	Ronda, Rainier Allan	LRTA denies anomaly in rail expansion project	<i>Phil S</i>
3/25/2004	Ronda, Rainier Allan	MRT takes a break	<i>Phil S</i>
3/26/2004	Batino, Clarissa S.	No MRT runs	<i>PDI</i>
3/26/2004	-	Arroyo appoints major officials in gov't posts	<i>Filipino Reporter</i>
3/29/2004	Ferriols, Des	NEDA body approves MRT Line 7	<i>Phil S</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

3/29/2004	-	LRT expansion proj delay a disservice to public	<i>Phil S</i>
4/2/2004	Quismundo, Tarra	LRT safety ensured	<i>PDI</i>
4/6/2004	Natividad, Beverly T	Gov't planning to unify rail, train system	<i>Bus World</i>
4/6/2004	-	Mercado cites new MRT line	<i>Phil S</i>
4/6/2004	Batino, Clarissa S.	Govt to set aside P1B for MRT 3	<i>PDI</i>
4/13/2004	Quismundo, Tara	Top LRT blast suspect ordered transferred	<i>PDI</i>
4/13/2004	-	New tickets make riding at LRT system easier	<i>PDI</i>
4/13/2004	Ronda, Rainier Allan	Smooth run for LRT-2	<i>Phil S</i>
4/13/2004	Felipe, Cecille Suerte	No plea for suspected LRT bomber	<i>Phil S</i>
4/16/2004	-	LRT deal rebidding up to LRTA -BSP	<i>Phil S</i>
4/17/2004	-	Araneta Center gets boost from LRT 2 extension	<i>Phil S</i>
4/19/2004	-	Single ticketing system for MRT, LRT takes effect	<i>Bus World</i>
4/20/2004	Natividad, Beverly T	10% of railway users to adopt unified railway ticket system	<i>Bus World</i>
4/20/2004	Batino, Clarissa S.	One ticket system for MRT, LRT set	<i>PDI</i>
4/22/2004	-	Araneta Center gets lift from LRT expansion	<i>Bus World</i>
4/25/2004	dela Pena, Zinnia	Sumitomo Corp agrees to restructure \$21.5-M past due accounts of MRTC	<i>Phil S</i>
4/27/2004	-	LRT 2 line extension expected to boost visits to Araneta Center	<i>PDI</i>
5/8/2004	-	DOTC to build safer South Manila commuter railway	<i>MB</i>
5/8/2004	Batino, Clarissa S.	RP taps Korea for \$50-M loan	<i>PDI</i>
5/21/2004	Adraneda, Katherine	Bad weather stalls MRT	<i>Phil S</i>
5/21/2004	Santos, Tina	Falling Edsa billboard stalls MRT	<i>PDI</i>
5/22/2004	Ronda, Rainier Allan	LRT-2 to take Sundays off	<i>Phil S</i>
5/25/2004	Natividad, Beverly T	LRT-2 suspends operations for three straight Sundays	<i>Bus World</i>
6/5/2004	-	LRT Line 1 extension boosts Cavite projects	<i>Phil S</i>
6/17/2004	Baylon, Gloria Jane.	Crisscrossing Metro Manila by train	<i>MT</i>
06/24/2004	Doyo, Ma. Ceres P.	Danger and death along 'da riles'	<i>PDI</i>
6/25/2004	Doyo, Ma. Ceres P.	Life is full of peril on the slow tracks	<i>PDI</i>
6/28/2004	Dumlao, Doris C.	LRTA proceeds with P2.5-B bond offer	<i>PDI</i>
6/29/2004	Ronda, Rainier Allan	System failure hits MRT	<i>Phil S</i>
6/29/2004	Batino, Clarissa S.	Short circuit stops MRT, causes panic	<i>PDI</i>
6/30/2004	Alhambra, Sheryll C.	MRT fares set to increase by P10	<i>MT</i>
7/1/2004	Lectura, Lenie	New fare hike, this time from LRT, MRT	<i>Today</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

7/1/2004	Atienza, Paul	Power failure stops LRT trains	<i>Today</i>
7/1/2004	Lorenzo, Anna Barbara L.	MRT 3 P10 fare hike just awaiting Arroyo approval	<i>Bus World</i>
7/1/2004	Ronda, Rainier Allan	MRT set to increase fare	<i>Phil S</i>
7/2/2004	Alhambra, Sheryll C.; Depasupil, William	El Shaddai spokesman groomed as LRTA chief	<i>MT</i>
7/2/2004	dela Pena, Zinnia	MRT consortium resumes talks with gov't on Phase 2 extension	<i>Phil S</i>
7/2/2004	Sanchez, Elizabeth	MRT bonds to be traded in Europe exchange	<i>PDI</i>
7/2/2004	Gallardo, Leilani M	MRT bonds to be listed at Luxembourg bourse	<i>Bus World</i>
7/5/2004	Alquitran, Non	MRT owes Mandaluyong P1 billion in taxes	<i>Phil S</i>
7/5/2004	Batino, Clarissa S.	Abalos wants MRT to pay P1-B in realty taxes	<i>PDI</i>
7/6/2004	Cervantes, Ding, et al.	MRT, LRT, expressway toll rates up; probe on	<i>Phil S</i>
7/10/2004	Batino, Clarissa S.	Low revenue drives up LRTA losses to P600M	<i>PDI</i>
7/18/2004	Porcalla, Delon	Seven PNR officials charged	<i>Phil S</i>
7/18/2004	Nocum, Armand N.	Graft raps filed vs 7 PNR execs	<i>PDI</i>
7/23/2004	Tordesillas, Cesar E.	DOTC plays key role in RP development	<i>MT</i>
7/23/2004	Antiporda, Jefferson	MRT fare to go up to P16	<i>MT</i>
7/23/2004	Batino, Clarissa S.	MRT cuts back train fare by P1	<i>PDI</i>
7/27/2004	Ronda, Rainier Allan	MRT management, DOTC chief justify fare increase	<i>Phil S</i>
7/29/2004	Martel, Rene	DOTC bats for MRT fare hike	<i>Today</i>
7/30/2004	Mayuga, Jonathan L.	Projects to revive train travel : derailed	<i>Today</i>
7/30/2004	Ortiz, D'Laarni A.	Moving the people by rail	<i>Bus World</i>
7/30/2004	Ronda, Rainier Allan	DOTC eyes start of LRT-1 extension project this year	<i>Phil S</i>
8/2/2004	Batino, Clarissa S.	MRT-7 likely to get credit guarantee	<i>PDI</i>
8/4/2004	Burgonio, TJ, et al.	2 more JI suspects behind LRT bombings arrested	<i>PDI</i>
8/4/2004	Laude, Jaime	2 JI suspects in LRT bombing nabbed in Marawi	<i>Phil S</i>
8/5/2004	Lee, Armie Margaret	Increase in Light Rail Transit fare, expressway toll imminent	<i>MT</i>
8/5/2004	Alhambra, Sheryll	Government to connect bus stations to LRT 1	<i>MT</i>
8/6/2004	Cabacungan, Gil C., Jr.	Arroyo pushes extension of MRT-3 line to Monumento	<i>PDI</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

8/8/2004	Ferriols, Des	Belgium extends loan for LRT-1 rehab	<i>Phil S</i>
8/11/2004	Santos, Tina C.	Four cities unite to tax MRT	<i>PDI</i>
8/13/2004	Ronda, Rainier Allan	MRT stalls anew	<i>Phil S</i>
8/14/2004	Reyes, Mary Ann	Gov't gives green light for \$1.2-B MRT-7	<i>Phil S</i>
8/16/2004	-	4 LGUs pursue MRT's P4.6 billion tax obligation	<i>Phil S</i>
8/16/2004	Felix, Rocel	Meralco rejects bid of MRT 3, LRTA for 15%	<i>Phil S</i>
8/17/2004	Quismundo, Tarra	LRT bomb suspects mum in court trial	<i>PDI</i>
8/18/2004	Ronda, Rainier Allan	Japanese firm to undertake MRT repair	<i>Phil S</i>
8/24/2004	-	MRT III meets Aug interest payments	<i>Phil S</i>
8/31/2004	Romero, Paolo	Probe sought on P4-B tax break for MRT	<i>Phil S</i>
9/11/2004	Abalos, Benjamin	The tax-free DOTC-MRT deal-never again [Privilege Speech]	<i>Phil S</i>
9/13/2004	Quismundo, Tarra V.	Legislator wants PNR lots seized	<i>PDI</i>
9/15/2004	Ronda, Rainier Allan	LRTA expecting P81M in savings this year	<i>Phil S</i>
9/16/2004	-	IFC to help RP gov't raise \$800-M in investments for LRT extension	<i>PDI</i>
9/16/2004	Cabacungan, Gil C., Jr.	MRT, LRT fare hike looms	<i>PDI</i>
9/16/2004	Lorenzo, Anna Barbara L	MRT3 consortium loses exclusive right to bid for rail extension work	<i>Bus World</i>
9/18/2004	Torres, Ted	SNC Lavalin offer on LRT 1 to pass through Swiss challenge	<i>Phil S</i>
9/21/2004	Dela Cruz, Roderick T.	MRT-LRT 1 loop link to be opened for bids	<i>Today</i>
9/21/2004	Cueto, Francis Earl	Shaddai man can't wait, stirs LRTA row	<i>Malaya</i>
9/21/2004	-	Transportation dep't to bid out MRT-3 Phase II	<i>Bus World</i>
9/21/2004	Torres, Ted	LRT-MRT link is nat'l priority -NEDA	<i>Phil S</i>
9/22/2004	Batino, Clarissa S.	El Shaddai man takes over LRTA	<i>PDI</i>
9/23/2004	Visto, Cecille S	Rail body wants 50% hike in state subsidy	<i>Bus World</i>
9/23/2004	Javellana, Juliet Labog	Suddenly shy, Palace mum on LRTA appointment	<i>PDI</i>
9/23/2004	Batino, Clarissa S.	LRTA to borrow P7.2B for 2005	<i>PDI</i>
9/24/2004	Batino, Clarissa S.	DOTC seeks MRT fare hike	<i>PDI</i>
9/25/2004	Lectura, Lenie	DOTC sets open bids for MRT 3 extension	<i>Today</i>
9/27/2004	Lorejo, Ronnie	Gloria orders removal of PNR tracks in Metro	<i>PDI</i>
9/27/2004	Sanchez, Elizabeth	MRT firm pushes extension project	<i>PDI</i>
10/3/2004	Santos, Tina G.	LRT line helps blind 'see' their way	<i>PDI</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

10/4/2004	Remo, Michelle V.	LRTA debt conversion set	<i>PDI</i>
10/7/2004	Etolle, Nestor	Grenade found at LRT station	<i>Phil S</i>
10/7/2004	Remo, Michelle V.	Offer to build \$600-M MRT 7 rejected	<i>PDI</i>
10/8/2004	-	The North Rail Transit Big Help for Commuters	<i>PDI</i>
10/11/2004	Remo, Michelle V.	New financing scheme for MRT-7 set	<i>PDI</i>
10/12/2004	Batino, Clarissa S.	MRT-7 proponent to embark on \$500-M property venture	<i>PDI</i>
10/13/2004	Batino, Clarissa S.	Group offers to supply power to MRT, LRT	<i>PDI</i>
10/17/2004	-	MRT supports billboard campaign	<i>Phil S</i>
10/27/2004	Batino, Clarissa S.	MRT-7 group buys P1-B land in Bulacan	<i>PDI</i>
10/27/2004	Batino, Clarissa S.	Glitch stops MRT	<i>PDI</i>
10/28/2004	Ronda, Rainier Allan	Final LRT-2 station to open	<i>Phil S</i>
10/29/2004	Ronda, Rainier Allan	Explosion rocks MRT station in Makati city	<i>Phil S</i>
10/29/2004	Carvajal, Nancy C.; Batino, Clarissa S.	LRT Line 2 opens Recto route today	<i>PDI</i>
10/31/2004	Batino, Clarissa S.	LRT fare hike a must, says DOTC	<i>PDI</i>
11/1/2004	-	MRT 4 seen to provide high eco benefits with little risk	<i>Phil S</i>
11/1/2004	Batino, Clarissa S.	MRT 3 needs new trains to carry more commuters	<i>PDI</i>
11/1/2004	Carvajal, Nancy C.	LRT admits P197-M tax debt	<i>PDI</i>
11/2/2004	dela Pena, Zinnia	CAP to sell part of MRT bonds investment to cover future claims	<i>Phil S</i>
11/2/2004	Batino, Clarissa S.	P8-B JBIC loan eyed for LRT-2 extension	<i>PDI</i>
11/3/2004	Visto, Cecille S.; Lorenzo, Anna Barbara L.	Makati gov't to sell four MRT terminals	<i>Bus World</i>
11/3/2004	Ortiz, Margaux	Makati sets auction for MRT assets	<i>PDI</i>
11/8/2004	-	LRTA-Line 2 fully operational	<i>MB</i>
11/8/2004	Sanchez, Elizabeth L.	CAP plan to sell portion of MRT bond holdings Okd	<i>PDI</i>
11/8/2004	Batino, Clarissa S.	FF Cruz bids for MRT-3 extension	<i>PDI</i>
11/10/2004	-	The Northrail: After 35 Years of Neglect, We're Back on Track [ad]	<i>Today</i>
11/11/2004	Lorenzo, Anna Barbara L.	Makati City auctions four MRT terminals	<i>Bus World</i>
11/11/2004	Ortiz, Margaux C.	Makati auctions 4 MRT stops	<i>PDI</i>
11/13/2004	Torres, Ma. Theresa and Paul Anthony Isla	10 die as train derails	<i>MT</i>
11/13/2004	Africa, Raymond	Train falls into ravine; 12 dead, 150 injured	<i>Malaya</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

11/13/2004	Mendez, Christina, et al.	Quezon train mishap kills 13	<i>Phil S</i>
11/13/2004	Clapano, Jose Rodel	Measly PNR budget blamed	<i>Phil S</i>
11/13/2004	Vargas, Anthony	Passenger contacts rescue with cell phone	<i>MT</i>
11/13/2004	Mallari, Delfin T., Jr.; [et.al.]	Speeding train jumps tracks ; 12 dead	<i>PDI</i>
11/13/2004	-	Derailment deadly in Philippines [image]	<i>The Courier-Journal</i>
11/14/2004	-	GMA : Go after those responsible for accident	<i>MT</i>
11/14/2004	Africa, Raymond; Bengco, Regina	Train crash fatalities trimmed to 6	<i>Malaya</i>
11/14/2004	-	Court stops Makati seizure of LRT assets	<i>Malaya</i>
11/14/2004	Villanueva, Marichu	GMA : Heads to roll at PNR	<i>Phil S</i>
11/15/2004	Romero, Paolo	House to probe PNR train tragedy	<i>Phil S</i>
11/15/2004	Mallari, Delfin T., Jr.	Bloodied legs cigarette pack haunt son's dreams of ma	<i>PDI</i>
11/15/2004	del Puerto, Luige and Tarra Quismundo	New task force formed to keep LRT, MRT safe	<i>PDI</i>
11/16/2004	Torres, Ma. Theresa	PNR chair Ziga quits : he urges GMA to privatize it	<i>MT</i>
11/16/2004	Montemayor, Jocelyn	PNR exec resigns	<i>Malaya</i>
11/16/2004	Pefianco, Romeo V.	Gross neglect of PNR	<i>MB</i>
11/16/2004	Paredes, Ducky	Trains, Bayani, and my cousin Ray [Opinion]	<i>Malaya</i>
11/16/2004	-	The railroad in Philippine history [Editorial]	<i>MT</i>
11/16/2004	Javellana, Juliet Labog; [et.al.]	Top PNR official resigns, call for revamp	<i>PDI</i>
11/17/2004	Batino, Clarissa S.	PNR : Rolling on tracks to perdition	<i>PDI</i>
11/18/2004	Tubeza, Philip	COA audit of PNR exposes can of worms	<i>PDI</i>
11/18/2004	Ortiz, Margaux	Makati only wants MRT taxes paid	<i>PDI</i>
11/19/2004	Lorenzo, Anna Barbara L.	PNR to focus on cargo services after rehab	<i>Bus World</i>
11/19/2004	-	\$50-M loan for PNR	<i>Malaya</i>
11/19/2004	-	Larry gets taste of train ordeal	<i>Malaya</i>
11/19/2004	Batino, Clarissa S.	PNR : So rich in land but cash-poor	<i>PDI</i>
11/21/2004	Sarmiento, Juan Jr. [ed.]	Can the PNR get back on track? [special feature]	<i>PDI</i>
11/22/2004	Ronda, Rainier Allan	MRT running without insurance coverage?	<i>Phil S</i>
11/25/2004	Isla, Paul Anthony A.; Calumpita, Ronnie E.	Probe rules out terrorism, sabotage in PNR accident	<i>MT</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

11/25/2004	Lorenzo, Anna Barbara L	Poor train state, weak track led to PNR accident, investigators say	<i>Bus World</i>
11/27/2004	Mocon, Claudeth	Train of thought	<i>Today</i>
11/28/2004	Sarasola, Jose Ma., II	Subsidy needed to keep trains running	<i>PDI</i>
11/30/2004	Jimenez, Ramon	Immediate action urged on PNR bridge [Letter from Railtech]	<i>PDI</i>
11/30/2004	Batino, Clarissa S.	PNR to spend \$1-B to bring Bicol Express back on track	<i>PDI</i>
12/4/2004	Batino, Clarissa S.	Court bars sale of MRT stations	<i>PDI</i>
12/6/2004	Batino, Clarissa S.	Palace orders bidding of MRT-3 extension project	<i>PDI</i>
12/7/2004	Ortiz, Margaux	Court blocks Makati bid to own MRT stations	<i>PDI</i>
12/16/2004	Frialde, Mike	Woman climbs MRT billboard in QC	<i>Phil S</i>
12/17/2004	-	MRT hails court decision	<i>Phil S</i>
12/18/2004	Batino, Clarissa S.	Looters blamed for MRT glitch	<i>PDI</i>
12/18/2004	Ronda, Rainier Allan	Rugby' boys blamed for MRT blaze	<i>Phil S</i>
12/24/2004	-	New LRT 1 sked	<i>PDI</i>
1/3/2005	Osorio, Ma. Elisa P.	Can the PNR get back on track? [special feature]	<i>Bus World</i>
1/5/2005	Ho, Abigail L.	4 groups seen bidding for MRT-3 extension	<i>PDI</i>
1/7/2005	Lorenzo, Anna Barbara L	Metro rail operator wants assurance extension project won't have kinks	<i>Bus World</i>
1/11/2005	Etolle, Nestor	LRT guard killed in P.7-M heist	<i>Phil S</i>
1/11/2005	Salaverria, Leila B.	Guard killed in LRT robbery ; P0.7-M lost	<i>PDI</i>
1/12/2005	Etolle, Nestor	LRT workers negative for powder burns	<i>Phil S</i>
1/12/2005	Salaverria, Leila B.	LRT rob probe focuses on station insiders	<i>PDI</i>
1/15/2005	Batino, Clarissa S.	Neda seen clearing MRT project soon	<i>PDI</i>
1/17/2005	-	Rebid \$204-M LRT project, corruption watchdog urges	<i>PDI</i>
1/25/2005	-	GMA urged to resolve MRT-4 MRT-7 alignment	<i>Phil S</i>
1/26/2005	-	Funding problems, possible lawsuits imperil \$204-M LRT 1 expansion proj	<i>Phil S</i>
1/28/2005	-	LRTA defends expansion bidding	<i>Phil S</i>
2/6/2005	-	LRTA investigates officials suspected of graft	<i>Phil S</i>
2/7/2005	-	JBIC concerned over delay in LRT-1 extension	<i>Phil S</i>
2/9/2005	Angeles, Fernan J.	Will city's traffic woes be finally eased with MRT-8 East Rail plan?	<i>MB</i>
2/10/2005	-	Lawmaker backs LRT 1 extension	<i>Phil S</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

2/18/2005	-	DBM urged to facilitate LRT-1 extension project	<i>Phil S</i>
2/18/2005	Batino, Clarissa S.	LRT-1 delay to cost gov't, JBIC says	<i>PDI</i>
2/21/2005	-	World body urges government to expand LRT	<i>Phil S</i>
2/21/2005	Batino, Clarissa S.	DOTC wants LRT-1 expansion deferred due to fund lack	<i>PDI</i>
2/23/2005	Lorenzo, Anna Barbara L.	MRT minimum fare to rise to P10 under new scheme	<i>Bus World</i>
2/23/2005	Ronda, Rainier Allan	12 LRTA officials cleared of graft raps	<i>Phil S</i>
2/23/2005	Batino, Clarissa S.	MRT 3 to hike minimum fare to P10	<i>PDI</i>
2/24/2005	Valisno, Jeffrey O.	MRT, LRT, told to study possibility of 24-hour operations	<i>Bus World</i>
2/24/2005	Villanueva, Marichu	24-hour LRT, MRT service mulled	<i>Phil S</i>
2/25/2005	Ronda, Rainier Allan	LRT, MRT officials mull 24-hour train operations	<i>Phil S</i>
3/3/2005	Batino, Clarissa S.	Creditor backs LRT-1 capacity expansion	<i>PDI</i>
3/5/2005	Ruiz, JC Bello	MRT to increase fares starting March 13	<i>MB</i>
3/5/2005	Antiporda, Jefferson; Cruz, Maricel V.	LRTA officials 'violated' bidding rules, says report	<i>MT</i>
3/5/2005	Ubac, Michael L.	House asks Palace to recall P8-B LRT expansion contract	<i>PDI</i>
3/5/2005	Araneta, Sandy	LRTA chief pledges cooperation in LRT-2 probe	<i>Phil S</i>
3/7/2005	-	LRT-1 delay probe sought	<i>Phil S</i>
3/9/2005	Araneta, Sandy	MRT-3 to restructure fare rates ; minimum raised to P10	<i>Phil S</i>
3/10/2005	-	Splash, MRT back Fil-Estate camps	<i>Phil S</i>
3/11/2005	Batino, Clarissa S.	Japanese lender asks gov't to start LRT 1 expansion	<i>PDI</i>
3/11/2005	-	JBIC wants LRT proj started immediately	<i>Phil S</i>
3/14/2005	-	DOTC gives go signal for LRT 1 expansion project	<i>Phil S</i>
3/18/2005	Cruz, Maricel V.	Congressman alleges LRTA computer project overpriced	<i>MT</i>
3/19/2005	Batino, Clarissa S.	LRTA to bid out ad management	<i>PDI</i>
3/20/2005	Araneta, Sandy	P8.5-billion LRT-1 expansion approved	<i>Phil S</i>
3/21/2005	Batino, Clarissa S.	\$1.2-B MRT 7 project gets Neda ok	<i>PDI</i>
3/28/2005	-	Proposed revisions to BOT Law's IRR not applicable to pending MRT proposal	<i>Phil S</i>
3/30/2005	dela Pena, Zinnia	Gov't gives go signal for P8.5-B LRT-1 expansion project	<i>Phil S</i>
4/1/2005	Arceo-Dumlao, Tina	LRT, MRT: New war zone for advertising	<i>PDI</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

4/3/2005	Araneta, Sandy	RP urged speed up LRT expansion	<i>Phil S</i>
4/4/2005	Batino, Clarissa S.	JBIC threatens to scrap loan for LRT-1 capacity expansion	<i>PDI</i>
4/5/2005	Calayag, R.J.F.	Ayala Land partly sells MRT-3 stake	<i>Bus World</i>
4/9/2005	Remo, Michelle V.	LRTA seeks new capital, says P3-B not enough	<i>PDI</i>
4/9/2005	Araneta, Sandy	LRT set to bid out ad spaces	<i>Phil S</i>
4/14/2005	-	San Jose del Monte City officials support MRT	<i>Phil S</i>
4/15/2005	-	San Jose Del Monte welcomes MRT 7	<i>PDI</i>
4/19/2005	dela Pena, Zinnia	MRT consortium eyes purchase of add'l trains	<i>Phil S</i>
4/19/2005	Torres, Ma. Theresa, Anthony Cargas, Jefferson Antiporda, Ronnie Calumpita, Jonah Hicap, Ben Gamos, Celso Cajucom, Dino Balabo, Analiza Leyba, and Joey Aguilar	Transport strike cripples Metro Manila	<i>MT</i>
4/20/2005	Batino, Clarissa S.	LRT 1 consortium seeks gov't guarantee	<i>PDI</i>
4/20/2005	-	MRT 4 consortium raps 'unjust, improper'	<i>Phil S</i>
5/2/2005	Batino, Clarissa S.	Levin group eyes MRT 3 extension	<i>PDI</i>
5/12/2005	Araneta, Sandy	LRT, MRT seek P10 fare increase	<i>Phil S</i>
5/14/2005	Araneta, Sandy	LRTA : No P10 fare hike yet	<i>Phil S</i>
5/16/2005	Batino, Clarissa S.	PNR fails to get funding for \$1-B Bicol line rehab	<i>PDI</i>
5/17/2005	Romero, Paolo; Felipe, Cecille Suerte	Palace freezes MRT fare increase	<i>Phil S</i>
5/17/2005	Del Puerto, Luige A.	MRT postpones inevitable fare hike	<i>PDI</i>
5/18/2005	Maglalang, Ferdie J.	Freeze MRT fare, tuition - GMA	<i>MB</i>
5/18/2005	-	GMA orders tuition, MRT fare freeze	<i>PDI</i>
5/26/2005	Etolle, Nestor	Seaman killed by LRT train	<i>Phil S</i>
5/28/2005	Reyes, Carmela	Residents fight demolition on railway	<i>PDI</i>
6/5/2005	Araneta, Sandy	LRT, MRT brace for P1M passengers	<i>Phil S</i>
6/5/2005	Ruiz, JC Bello	LRT, MRT security tightened	<i>MB</i>
6/6/2005	Salvosa, Felipe F., II	Unprofitable PNR gets P220-million advances	<i>Bus World</i>
6/6/2005	Ferriols, Des	Gov't advances P220 for maturing PNR debts	<i>Phil S</i>
6/6/2005	Remo, Michelle V.	Gov't Oks payment of P220-M PNR debts	<i>PDI</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

6/13/2005	Bautista, Kerlyn G.	Gov't eyes \$800-M loan for trains	<i>Bus World</i>
6/16/2005	Fuertes, Yolanda S.	Historic locomotive finds new home	<i>PDI</i>
6/16/2005	Agcaoili, Lawrence	PNR fails to resume Metro train service	<i>Phil S</i>
6/23/2005	-	Palace acts to resolve 10-year delay of MRT 4 project proposal	<i>Phil S</i>
6/27/2005	Burgonio, Maricel E.; Amojelar, Darwin G.	Gov't may dismiss proposal to subsidize MRT 7 passenger fare	<i>MT</i>
6/27/2005	-	Bawas oras sa MRT	<i>Taliba</i>
6/28/2005	-	2 billion riders later, the LRT is serving us well	<i>MT</i>
7/1/2005	Batino, Clarissa S.	LRTA posts P300M in losses	<i>PDI</i>
7/2/2005	Arcibal, Cheryl M.	Useless' jack set back LRT management by P25.3 million	<i>MT</i>
7/5/2005	Ruiz, JC Bello	No fare increase this year : Freeze to include LRT, MRT	<i>MB</i>
7/7/2005	Gulane, Judy T.	RP, Poland sign accord for South Luzon railway rehab	<i>Bus World</i>
7/7/2005	Punongbayan, Michael	MRT guard killed by train	<i>Phil S</i>
7/7/2005	Quismundo, Tarra V.	Security guard killed by MRT money train	<i>PDI</i>
7/8/2005	Quismundo, Tarra V.	MRT train operator not yet off the hook	<i>PDI</i>
7/12/2005	Araneta, Sandy	Erap 'replaces' GMA on MRT cards	<i>Phil S</i>
7/13/2005	Batino, Clarissa S.	Erap to undergo facelift on 2 million LRT cards	<i>PDI</i>
7/13/2005	-	LRT sells ad space for P580M	<i>Malaya</i>
7/14/2005	Araneta, Sandy	MRT won't pull out Erap fare cards	<i>Phil S</i>
7/15/2005	Araneta, Sandy	MRT to pull out Erap cards after reprimand?	<i>Phil S</i>
7/15/2005	Batino, Clarissa S.	Cheaper MRT tickets to replace Erap cards	<i>PDI</i>
7/16/2005	Araneta, Sandy	MRT recalls Erap cards	<i>Phil S</i>
7/18/2005	Bautista, Kerlyn G	24-hour operations for LRT, MRT unlikely	<i>Bus World</i>
7/19/2005	-	Erap MRT cards pulled out after Palace scolding	<i>Malaya</i>
7/31/2005	Botial, Jerry	Ex-PNR exec found dead	<i>Phil S</i>
8/5/2005	-	DOTC, MRT 7 consortium asked to comply with ICC-CC conditions	<i>Phil S</i>
8/5/2005	Tan, Michael	ET takes the LRT [Opinion]	<i>PDI</i>
8/10/2005	Antiporda, Jefferson	MRT issues directive imposing ban on tin cans	<i>MT</i>
8/10/2005	Balasa, Edwin.	Tin cans bawal sa MRT	<i>Ngayon</i>
8/11/2005	Bautista, Kerlyn G.	Gov't to pay P1-billion debts for MRT upkeep	<i>Bus World</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

8/13/2005	Ho, Abigail L.; Batino, Clarissa S.	MRT 3 cuts tickets, not fares	<i>PDI</i>
8/23/2005	Ruiz, JC Bello	Metro rails start longer hours to help public save on fuel	<i>MB</i>
8/23/2005	Tandoc, Edson C., Jr.	MRT, LRT start midnight run	<i>PDI</i>
8/23/2005	Balasa, Edwin.	Pagbiyahe ng MRT at LRT hinabaan	<i>Pilipino Ngayon</i>
8/24/2005	Bautista, Kerlyn G.	Gov't planning MRT-3 takeover by next year	<i>Bus World</i>
8/24/2005	Ruiz, JC Bello; Atencio, Joel	Few riders on first 'midnight' trains	<i>MB</i>
8/25/2005	Ruiz, JC Bello	Extended hours for Metro railways reviewed	<i>MB</i>
8/25/2005	Batino, Clarissa S.	Gov't plans \$300-M bond flotation to buy out MRT 3	<i>PDI</i>
8/25/2005	Araneta, Sandy	LRT, MRT to extend runs until midnight	<i>Phil S</i>
8/29/2005	Batino, Clarissa S.	Equity company offers to fund MRT-3 purchase	<i>PDI</i>
9/2/2005	Araneta, Sandy	MRT plans shortened night runs	<i>Phil S</i>
9/2/2005	Batino, Clarissa S.	MRT wants to cut operating time by 1 hour	<i>PDI</i>
9/3/2005	Ruiz, JC Bello	MRT, LRT cut night trips	<i>MB</i>
9/3/2005	Araneta, Sandy	DOTC bares new MRT, LRT schedule	<i>Phil S</i>
9/5/2005	Bautista, Kerlyn G	PNR proposes to sell bonds backed by Tutuban property	<i>Bus World</i>
9/6/2005	Amojelar, Darwin G.	Govt approves MRT-7	<i>MT</i>
9/9/2005	Batino, Clarissa S.	MRT breaks down	<i>PDI</i>
9/14/2005	Araneta, Sandy	Concrete LRT wall collapses, no one hurt	<i>Phil S</i>
9/19/2005	Batino, Clarissa S.	MRT 3 buyout seen costing govt \$600M	<i>PDI</i>
9/19/2005	Bautista, Kerlyn G	Gov't to offer \$571 million for EDSA rail	<i>Bus World</i>
9/21/2005	Batino, Clarissa S.	Gov't to bid out \$867-M LRT 1 project	<i>PDI</i>
9/23/2005	Araneta, Sandy	Billboard falls on MRT railway	<i>Phil S</i>
9/23/2005	Batino, Clarissa S.	Fallen billboard disrupts MRT service	<i>PDI</i>
9/28/2005	Batino, Clarissa S.	Transport officials proposing development of LRTA property	<i>PDI</i>
9/28/2005	Bautista, Kerlyn G	MRTC seeks nod for expansion anew	<i>Bus World</i>
9/30/2005	-	LRT 2 'Ride and Dine' at Gateway Food Express	<i>PDI</i>
10/5/2005	Batino, Clarissa S.	Seniors to get free LRT ride	<i>PDI</i>
10/5/2005	-	Free MRT, LRT rides for elderly	<i>Phil S</i>
10/8/2005	Araneta, Sandy	Man jumps onto LRT tracks, run over by train	<i>Phil S</i>
10/9/2005	Araneta, Sandy	Service disrupted as MRT train derails	<i>Phil S</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

10/12/2005	Maglalang, Ferdie J.	Palace stands pat on Northrail project contract	<i>MB</i>
10/12/2005	-	North rail building wrong train system?	<i>MB</i>
10/12/2005	Solmerin, Florante S.	UP facility used to hit Northrail	<i>MST</i>
10/13/2005	Contreras, Volt and Clarissa Batino	Back to PNR's old glory if project stays on track	<i>Phil S</i>
10/13/2005	Araneta, Sandy	North Rail chief urges gov't to start project	<i>Phil S</i>
10/13/2005	Burgonio, TJ	Great train robbery? Northrail contract faces derailment	<i>PDI</i>
10/14/2005	Bautista, Kerlyn G.	MRT-7 project gets clearance from Transportation department	<i>Bus World</i>
10/17/2005	-	Court stops MMDA from tearing down MRT	<i>Phil S</i>
10/21/2005	Araneta, Sandy	DOTC: MRT fare could increase by P10 in 2006	<i>Phil S</i>
10/24/2005	-	Lack of Cabinet action on 10-year old MRT-4 proposal decried	<i>Phil S</i>
10/24/2005	Batino, Clarissa S.	Mystery donor funds MRT tickets	<i>PDI</i>
10/27/2005	Bautista, Kerlyn G.	LRT-1 extension project to be terminated	<i>Bus World</i>
11/1/2005	Batino, Clarissa S.	LRTA ready for Nov.1 commuters; no fare hike	<i>PDI</i>
11/1/2005	Araneta, Sandy and Jerry Botial	LRT, cemeteries brace for surge of visitors	<i>Phil S</i>
11/5/2005	Batino, Clarissa S.	LRTA needs \$5-M to settle issues over junked contract	<i>PDI</i>
11/7/2005	Clapano, Jose Rodel	SC junks MMDA's bid to dismantle billboards, banners on MRT-3	<i>Phil S</i>
11/8/2005	Batino, Clarissa S.	MRT 3 gets brand new electronic tickets	<i>PDI</i>
11/10/2005	Mendez, Christina	Senator seeks probe on MRT line overlap	<i>Phil S</i>
11/22/2005	Amojelar, Darwin G.	Document shows govt to begin extension of MRT 3 in two years	<i>MT</i>
11/23/2005	Batino, Clarissa S.	Privatization of Metro rail ticketing mulled	<i>PDI</i>
11/24/2005	Bautista, Kerlyn G	Lack of budget to delay LRT-2 extension	<i>Bus World</i>
11/27/2005	Araneta, Sandy	LRT, MRT offer free rides on opening of SEA	<i>Phil S</i>
11/29/2005	Bautista, Kerlyn G.	Gov't may fund MRT-7	<i>Bus World</i>
11/29/2005	Amojelar, Darwin G.	Donor aid eyed for more MRT3 trains	<i>MT</i>
12/2/2005	Ruiz, JC Bello	All railway systems to be privatized in '06	<i>MB</i>
12/5/2005	Bautista, Kerlyn G.	MRT-7 OK'd in principle	<i>Bus World</i>
12/9/2005	-	DOTC told to ready terms for MRT-7 challenge	<i>PDI</i>
12/16/2005	Batino, Clarissa S.; Salaverria, Leila B.	RP seeks \$70-M more from SK for PNR rehab	<i>PDI</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

12/17/2005	Araneta, Sandy	Riding the LRT? Don't bother wrapping gifts	<i>Phil S</i>
12/18/2005	Batino, Clarissa S.	LRTA imposes speed limit on trains to stop suicides	<i>PDI</i>
12/19/2005	dela Pena, Zinnia	MRTC needs \$100M to buy 48 additional railcars	<i>Phil S</i>
12/19/2005	Batino, Clarissa S.	LRTA sees P2-B in '05 losses	<i>PDI</i>
12/19/2005	Sanchez, Elizabeth L.	North Edsa to Monumento: MRT expansion to cost \$191-M	<i>PDI</i>
12/19/2005	Sanchez, Elizabeth L.	MRT expansion to cost \$191-M	<i>PDI</i>
12/21/2005	Araneta, Sandy	DOTC eyes segregation at MRT	<i>Phil S</i>
12/21/2005	Batino, Clarissa S.	Gov't raising P2B for PNR rehab	<i>PDI</i>
12/29/2005	Batino, Clarissa S.	GMA to stay on LRT tickets	<i>PDI</i>
12/30/2005	Araneta, Sandy	LRT daily ridership reaches 600,000	<i>Phil S</i>
12/31/2005	Batino, Clarissa S.	MRT-7 proponent seeks higher return on investment	<i>PDI</i>
1/11/2006	Ferriols, Des	MRT 7 proposal going back to NEDA for re-evaluation	<i>Phil S</i>
1/16/2006	Batino, Clarissa S.	DOTC wants ICC to break \$4-B MRT 7 impasse	<i>PDI</i>
1/16/2006	Dumlao, Doris C.	MRT project to link Metro to Rizal	<i>PDI</i>
1/19/2006	Arevalo, Gil Francis G.	Settlers take final bend to PNR land ownership	<i>PDI</i>
1/30/2006	Yap, DJ	Security guard found dead in LRT station	<i>PDI</i>
2/7/2006	Batino, Clarissa S.	World Bank loan eyed for LRT1 extension	<i>PDI</i>
2/16/2006	Remo, Michelle V.	Gov't earmarks P2-B for MRT-3 this year	<i>PDI</i>
2/18/2006	-	MRT posts 10 percent hike in ridership	<i>Phil S</i>
3/6/2006	Remo, Michelle V.	MRTC wants to tap road users' tax fund	<i>PDI</i>
3/6/2006	Salvosa, Felipe F, II	Planned MRT-3 takeover delayed; gov't may be declared in default	<i>Bus World</i>
3/9/2006	Lucas, Daxim L. and Tarra Quismundo	MRT service stops as protester takes case to top	<i>PDI</i>
3/14/2006	Bautista, Kerlyn G.	Government seeks Austrian donation of 16 trains for MRT-3 line	<i>Bus World</i>
3/15/2006	Bautista, Kerlyn G	Gov't to pay engineering consortium \$5-M obligation for LRT South	<i>Bus World</i>
3/23/2006	Lucas, Daxim L.	DOTC drops bid to raise MRT fares ; state subsidy to continue	<i>PDI</i>
3/24/2006	Lucas, Daxim L.	LRTA to press for fare hike bid	<i>PDI</i>
3/29/2006	Lucas, Daxim L.	\$200-M subway to link MRT-3, LRT-1	<i>PDI</i>
3/31/2006	Santos, Tina	Never too late for MRT	<i>PDI</i>
4/4/2006	-	IFC willing to fund MRT-7 upon project's	<i>Bus World</i>
4/4/2006	Araneta, Sandy	MRT segregates passengers	<i>Phil S</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

4/4/2006	Rubrico, Jennee Grace U	Quezon City government presses railway firm on P3-B realty tax	<i>Bus World</i>
4/11/2006	Lucas, Daxim L.	DOTC gets go-ahead to bid MRT 7 project	<i>PDI</i>
4/13/2006	Lucas, Daxim L.	MRT 3 to get 48 Austrian trains	<i>PDI</i>
4/17/2006	Balana, Cynthia D.	SouthRail relocation impresses Korean bank	<i>PDI</i>
4/24/2006	-	LRTA posts profit, pays P23M in income taxes	<i>PDI</i>
4/24/2006	-	LRTA pays BIR P23M in income taxes	<i>Phil S</i>
5/6/2006	-	GSIS files plunder complaint against PNRC officials	<i>Phil S</i>
5/15/2006	Lucas, Daxim L.	LRT, MRT report increasing ridership	<i>PDI</i>
5/18/2006	Alquitran, Non	150 cops to secure LRT 2	<i>Phil S</i>
5/26/2006	Lucas, Daxim L.	Gov't revives plan to extend LRT-1 to Cavite	<i>PDI</i>
6/5/2006	Araneta, Sandy	LRTA conducts earthquake drill	<i>Phil S</i>
6/9/2006	Lucas, Daxim L.	Planned LRT link to airport gets support of airlines	<i>PDI</i>
6/13/2006	Lucas, Daxim L.	Gov't cuts by half allocation for LRT-1 extension	<i>PDI</i>
6/17/2006	Carvajal, Nancy	Camera phones now used by robbers on MRT	<i>PDI</i>
6/22/2006	Araneta, Sandy	Glitch stall LRT-2	<i>Phil S</i>
6/22/2006	Etolle, Nestor	Jeepney rams LRT post on Taft: 1 dead, 4 hurt	<i>Phil S</i>
6/25/2006	Villanueva, Rhodina	Holdup man preying on MRT commuters nabbed	<i>Phil S</i>
7/4/2006	Lucas, Daxim L.	Erap City firm pulls out of MRT-7 bid	<i>PDI</i>
7/13/2006	Quismundo, Tarra V.	Security tightened at LRT, MRT	<i>PDI</i>
7/18/2006	Araneta, Sandy	MRT gives free rides to disabled commuters	<i>Phil S</i>
7/29/2006	Olchondra, Riza T.	Disaster control scheme in place at LRT	<i>PDI</i>
7/30/2006	Araneta, Sandy	LRT to conduct mass casualty drill	<i>Phil S</i>
7/31/2006	Chanco, Boo	MRT-3 in dire need of new trains [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
7/31/2006	Ortiz, Margaux C.	LRT conducts evacuation drill	<i>PDI</i>
7/31/2006	Punay, Edu	LRT holds bomb drill at Central terminal	<i>Phil S</i>
8/1/2006	Araneta, Sandy	4 firms eye bid in LRT expansion	<i>Phil S</i>
8/2/2006	Olchondra, Riza T.	New coaches, trains to beef up LRT fleet	<i>PDI</i>
8/4/2006	Etolle, Nestor	MPD's rapid deployment tactic pays off at LRT	<i>Phil S</i>
8/4/2006	Chanco, Boo	MRT 3 could be better managed	<i>Phil S</i>
8/7/2006	Olchondra, Riza T.	LRTA proposes airport link	<i>PDI</i>
8/8/2006	Araneta, Sandy	LRTA eyes NAIA rail link	<i>Phil S</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

8/9/2006	Cabacungan, Gil C., Jr.	Gov't plans to have full control of MRT	<i>PDI</i>
8/14/2006	Amojelar, Darwin G.;	Liquid ban on LRT being weighed	<i>MT</i>
8/14/2006	Olchondra, Riza T.	UK-triggered alert spreads to MRT, LRT	<i>PDI</i>
8/15/2006	Yap, DJ	New security policy at MRT-3 gets cheers, jeers from commuters	<i>PDI</i>
8/16/2006	Araneta, Sandy	Lightning hits LRT-2	<i>Phil S</i>
8/18/2006	Olchondra, Riza T.	MRT-7 project gets a move on	<i>PDI</i>
8/20/2006	Jalbuena, Katrice R.	LRT and MRT : Doing what they can do well	<i>MT</i>
8/20/2006	Bas, Rene Q.	Our traffic mess costs P140 billion	<i>MT</i>
8/20/2006	-	Do they really wanna solve the problem?	<i>MT</i>
8/23/2006	Estavillo, M.E.; Gulane, Judy T.	MRT-3 takeover now set for early next year	<i>Bus World</i>
9/20/2006	Olchondra, Riza T.	Gov't drumming up investor interest in \$683-M LRT1 project	<i>PDI</i>
10/1/2006	Olchondra, Riza T.	LRT, MRT operations back to normal	<i>PDI</i>
10/6/2006	Araneta, Sandy	Overhaul for 73 MRT coaches	<i>Phil S</i>
10/22/2006	Laude, Pete	PNR to hire displaced rail dwellers for Northrail project	<i>Phil S</i>
10/31/2006	Pinlac, Adolfo	Accidents waiting to happen at LRT? [Opinion]	<i>PDI</i>
11/1/2006	Araneta, Sandy	MRT, LRT to continue running	<i>Phil S</i>
11/17/2006	Balana, Cynthia D.	1,058 PNR families to get own land	<i>PDI</i>
11/22/2006	Estavillo, Maricel E.	PNR to settle P859-million unremitted premiums to GSIS	<i>Bus World</i>
11/29/2006	Olchondra, Riza T.	IFC eyes LRT-1 extension after SLEX rehabilitation	<i>PDI</i>
12/1/2006	Josefa Labay Cagoco	Projects to raise funds for PNR	<i>Bus World</i>
12/1/2006	Avendano, Christine	PNR plans to sell P5B in assets, retire 1000	<i>PDI</i>
12/1/2006	Araneta, Sandy	LRT, MRT linkup given to LRTA	<i>Phil S</i>
12/1/2006	Ramos, Marian Grace	Gov't assures mass loop railway transit completion by 2010	
12/4/2006	Estavillo, Maricel E	Palace entrusts LRT Authority with railway loop completion	<i>Bus World</i>
12/7/2006	Olchondra, Riza T.	3G trains to serve LRTA riders Dec. 11	<i>PDI</i>
12/7/2006	Araneta, Sandy	LRT expansion to increase passenger capacity	<i>Phil S</i>
12/13/2006	Olchondra, Riza T.	Debt, power eat up LRTA revenue	<i>PDI</i>
12/13/2006	Araneta, Sandy	More coaches for LRT Line 1	<i>Phil S</i>
12/15/2006	Olchondra, Riza T.	LRTA eyes direct power connection from Transco	<i>PDI</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

12/30/2006	Araneta, Sandy	LRT passenger arrested for carrying banned firecrackers	<i>Phil S</i>
12/31/2006	Macairan, Evelyn	NBI probes LRT firecrackers courier	<i>Phil S</i>
1/9/2007	Olchondra, Riza T.	LRT ready for devotees of Senor Nazareno	<i>PDI</i>
1/9/2007	-	More LRT trains for expected passenger surge	<i>Phil S</i>
1/10/2007	Torres, Ted	MRT III's \$465-M notes risk downgrade	<i>Phil S</i>
1/18/2007	Olchondra, Riza T.	Gov't keen on takeover of MRT 3	<i>PDI</i>
1/23/2007	Osorio, Ma. Elisa	Gov't plans P10-B bond float for MRT-LRT	<i>Phil S</i>
1/24/2007	Olchondra, Riza T.	Workers serve notice to LRTA : Pay up	<i>PDI</i>
1/24/2007	Galvez, James Konstantin	Ex-LRT workers want P208-M compensation	<i>MT</i>
1/29/2007	Estavillo, Maricel E	PNR to open next week bidding for rehab project	<i>Bus World</i>
2/2/2007	Olchondra, Riza T.	DOJ advise sought on MRT deal	<i>PDI</i>
2/7/2007	-	PNR employees to get retirement perks	<i>PDI</i>
2/8/2007	-	PNR workers to get retirement benefits	<i>Phil S</i>
2/19/2007	-	MRT 3 expansion, extension pushed	<i>PDI</i>
2/20/2007	-	Expansion of EDSA MRT urged	<i>Phil S</i>
2/21/2007	Felipe, Cecille Suerte	12 police officers face probe for threatening LRT personnel	<i>Phil S</i>
2/22/2007	Ronda, Rainier Allan	LRT Line 1 North Extension project in full swing	<i>Phil S</i>
2/25/2007	Reyes, Mary Ann	EDSA MRT's success [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
2/26/2007	-	EDSA-MRT extension seen as vital to environment	<i>Phil S</i>
2/26/2007	-	Group worried over delay of MRT expansion	<i>PDI</i>
3/3/2007	-	PNR rules Chief of Staff Tennis 2nd Leg	<i>Phil S</i>
3/3/2007	-	Noli awards PNR land to homeless in Laguna	<i>PDI</i>
3/5/2007	-	Polls won't delay LRT-MRT linkup - Pamintuan	<i>Phil S</i>
3/7/2007	Reyes, Mary Ann	EDSA MRT woes [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
3/9/2007	Gulane, Judy T	Sustaining gains key RP challenge	<i>Bus World</i>
3/10/2007	Torres, Ted	LRT 6, NLEX get top priority for int'l funding	<i>Phil S</i>
3/12/2007	-	Govt support for MRT plan cited	<i>PDI</i>
3/14/2007	Olchondra, Riza T.	LRTA ridership up	<i>PDI</i>
3/15/2007	-	PNR target: Zero accident	<i>Phil S</i>
3/16/2007	Ronda, Rainier Allan	LRT posts increased passenger volume, revenue	<i>Phil S</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

3/17/2007	-	Group cites support for MRT extension	<i>Phil S</i>
3/20/2007	Panaligan, Rey G.	CA orders LRTA to pay P21.4-M to bank for property	<i>MB</i>
3/26/2007	-	Gov't in arrears on EDSA MRT lease - DOTC	<i>Phil S</i>
3/28/2007	Olchondra, Riza T.	Govt unit owes MRTC \$45M	<i>PDI</i>
3/29/2007	Olchondra, Riza T.	LRT, MRT take break for maintenance work	<i>PDI</i>
3/30/2007	Dumlao, Doris	Govt to decide on MRT 3 buyout by August	<i>PDI</i>
3/31/2007	Reyes, Mary Ann	Smart ties up with MetroPass on MRT-3	<i>Phil S</i>
4/2/2007	Ronda, Rainier Allan	LRTA favored in labor dispute	<i>Phil S</i>
4/4/2007	Olchondra, Riza T.	Austria, Germany, Czech govts plan to donate MRT3 coaches	<i>PDI</i>
4/13/2007	Olchondra, Riza T.	LRTA beats tax deadline, pays P21M in dues	<i>PDI</i>
4/23/2007	Olchondra, Riza T.	PNR rail rehabilitation to start September	<i>PDI</i>
5/3/2007	Estavillo, Maricel E.	Major face-lift for state-owned rail firm	<i>Bus World</i>
5/3/2007	Olchondra, Riza T.	LRTA warns commuters : No bomb jokes, or else	<i>PDI</i>
5/4/2007	Reyes, Mary Ann	PNR to fasttrack South Railways rehab project	<i>Phil S</i>
5/10/2007	Frialde, Mike	CA stops MMDA from dismantling ads at MRT3	<i>Phil S</i>
5/10/2007	Salaverria, Leila and DJ Yap	Court stops MMDA from dismantling MRT 3 ads	<i>PDI</i>
5/14/2007	Estavillo, Maricel E	Negotiated tack for Luzon rail rehab set	<i>Bus World</i>
5/14/2007	Domingo, Ronnel	NDC eyes P2-B bond float for PNR project	<i>PDI</i>
5/23/2007	Remo, Michelle V.	Economic managers push MRT 3 buyout proposal	<i>PDI</i>
5/23/2007	Ferriols, Des	DBCC mulls gov't takeover of MRT Line 3	<i>Phil S</i>
5/28/2007	Estavillo, Maricel E.	Four firms planning MRT-7 challenge	<i>Bus World</i>
6/4/2007	Dumlao, Doris	Neri backs govt buyout of MRT-3 BLT contract	<i>PDI</i>
6/6/2007	Olchondra, Riza T.	4 firms rise up to answer MRT 7 Swiss challenge	<i>PDI</i>
6/9/2007	Olchondra, Riza T.	PNR, Korea group seal \$50-M rail deal	<i>PDI</i>
6/15/2007	dela Pena, Zinnia	Philratings lowers credit rating for MRT 3's asset-backed notes	<i>Phil S</i>
6/20/2007	Ferriols, Des	Gov't, MRTC start formal talks for proposed takeover of MRT-3	<i>Phil S</i>
6/24/2007	Ronda, Rainier Allan	MRT glitch strands commuters	<i>Phil S</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

6/27/2007	Estavillo, Maricel E.	No fresh offers for MRT-7	<i>Bus World</i>
7/1/2007	-	Market: Philippines	<i>IRJ</i>
7/5/2007	Estavillo, Maricel E	PNR remits \$14.7M to South Korean consortium	<i>Bus World</i>
7/10/2007	Olchondra, Riza T.	MRT-7 not a sure deal, DOTC exec says	<i>PDI</i>
7/12/2007	Olchondra, Riza T.	MRT-7 project proponent rejects planned renegotiation	<i>PDI</i>
7/14/2007	Olchondra, Riza T.	Direct power connection sought for LRT Edsa loop	<i>PDI</i>
7/14/2007	Roces, Alejandro	PNR rehab should be supported by all sectors [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
7/19/2007	Villanueva, Rhodina	Paranaque sets relocation of PNR squatters	<i>Phil S</i>
7/24/2007	Torrevillas, Domini M.	It's JDV for Speaker, PNR's banking locomotive	<i>Phil S</i>
8/6/2007	Mortel, Paul	MRT service badly needs to improve [Opinion]	<i>PDI</i>
8/7/2007	Amojelar, Darwin G.	Funding issues derail bidding for rail transit	<i>MT</i>
8/7/2007	Sotelo-Fuertes, Yolanda	Requiem for the grand Damortis station	<i>PDI</i>
8/9/2007	Conti, Maria Kristina C	Light rail line cites 6% rise in riders	<i>Bus World</i>
8/9/2007	Olchondra, Riza T.	MRT-7 proposal passed on to ICC	<i>PDI</i>
8/13/2007	Olchondra, Riza T.	LRT registers hike in passengers	<i>PDI</i>
8/27/2007	-	MRT-7: the solution to housing problem and	<i>Phil S</i>
8/27/2007	-	P1.2-Billion MRT 7 project endorsed [ad]	<i>PDI</i>
8/30/2007	Rubio, Ruby Anne M	MRT takeover to save government up to \$500M?	<i>Bus World</i>
8/31/2007	Olchondra, Riza T.	LRTA invites bidders for MRT expansion	<i>PDI</i>
9/1/2007	Dumlao, Doris and Riza Olchondra	Govt buys out MRTC for \$865M	<i>PDI</i>
9/1/2007	Gonzales, Iris	NG needs \$865M to take over MRT-3	<i>Phil S</i>
9/5/2007	Reyes, Mary Ann	Edsa MRT breakthrough [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
9/12/2007	Gonzales, Iris	DOF gets 5 funding proposals for MRT 3 buyout	<i>Phil S</i>
9/12/2007	Remo, Michelle V.	5 banks offer to fund govt buyout of MRT	<i>PDI</i>
9/14/2007	Clapano, Jose Rodel	Multi-layered flyovers, MRT proposed for Metro	<i>Phil S</i>
9/14/2007	Cuevas-Miel, Likha C.	Consortium to pursue MRT3 capacity expansion	<i>MT</i>
9/15/2007	Canlas, Jomar	SC orders PNR union president reinstated	<i>MT</i>
9/15/2007	dela Pena, Zinnia	MRT consortium expects gov't takeover of EDSA line in 6 mos	<i>Phil S</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

9/16/2007	-	Group cites gov't decision to buy back MRT contract	<i>Phil S</i>
9/20/2007	-	Govt urged to speed up MRT contract buy-back	<i>PDI</i>
9/22/2007	dela Pena, Zinnia	SM Prime in talks for add'l LRT 1 station	<i>Phil S</i>
9/24/2007	Amojelar, Darwin G.	No service boost seen from MRT3 buyout	<i>MT</i>
9/24/2007	Amojelar, Darwin G.	Palace to decide on fate of new rail project	<i>MT</i>
10/11/2007	Ronda, Rainier Allan	Bidding starts for P6-B LRT-MRT loop project	<i>Phil S</i>
10/18/2007	Ronda, Rainier Allan	LRTA gets 8 bids for P6.3-B loop project	<i>Phil S</i>
10/22/2007	Diaz, Jess	P340M spent for MRT3 extension studies - lawmaker	<i>Phil S</i>
10/24/2007	Salaverria, Leila	PNR told to pay victim in railroad death	<i>PDI</i>
11/2/2007	Ronda, Rainier Allan	More firms bid for LRT-MRT loop project	<i>Phil S</i>
11/3/2007	Frialde, Mike	LRTA not liable for workers' dismissal	<i>Phil S</i>
11/4/2007	Ronda, Rainier Allan	No fare hike at LRT 1 and 2	<i>Phil S</i>
11/6/2007	Olchondra, Riza T.	20 bidders drawn to P6.3-B interconnection project	<i>PDI</i>
11/10/2007	Olchondra, Riza T.	Investors shy away from MRT	<i>PDI</i>
11/11/2007	Reyes, Mary Ann	Interconnecting MRT	<i>Phil S</i>
11/14/2007	Ronda, Rainier Allan	MRT 7 investors urge gov't to push project	<i>Phil S</i>
11/14/2007	Cruz, Neal H.	MRT 7 may end Metro traffic problems [Opinion]	<i>PDI</i>
11/15/2007	Salaverria, Leila B.	SC awards \$2.8-M bonus to MRT builder	<i>PDI</i>
11/23/2007	Ronda, Rainier Allan	DMCI-First Balfour gets nod to join MRT-LRT Loop bidding	
11/24/2007	Olchondra, Riza T.	Only DMCI passed screening for P5.9-B LRT expansion bid	<i>PDI</i>
11/26/2007	Cruz, Neal H.	Mendoza's foot-dragging on MRT-3 takeover [Opinion]	<i>PDI</i>
11/27/2007	Nacino, J Mikhail	Fix hazardous LRT leaks now [Opinion]	<i>PDI</i>
12/23/2007	Ronda, Rainier Allan	Few takers for P6.3-B rail loop project - LRTA	<i>Phil S</i>
12/25/2007	Ongoy, Lym Relampagos	Just one restroom for everyone at every LRT station [Opinion]	<i>PDI</i>
12/28/2007	Lucas, Daxim L.	\$3.3-B MRT-7 project approved	<i>PDI</i>
1/2/2008	Olchondra, Riza T.	Rights issue holds back MRT3 buyout, DOTC says	<i>PDI</i>
1/4/2008	Olchondra, Riza T.	LRT loses 175,000 passengers due to fire	<i>PDI</i>
1/6/2008	Reyes, Mary Ann	More MRT woes [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
1/8/2008	Ramos, Marian Grace S	LRT passenger volume, sales improve	<i>Bus World</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

1/9/2008	Ronda, Rainier Allan	LRTA to start buying land for Cavite rail extension	<i>Phil S</i>
1/10/2008	Olchondra, Riza T.	LRT earns P2.4B from 172M passengers	<i>PDI</i>
1/14/2008	Ronda, Rainier Allan	LRTA posts record-high number of commuters during Nazarene feast day	<i>Phil S</i>
1/17/2008	Olchondra, Riza T.	LRTA says it can't give free rides to seniors	<i>PDI</i>
1/21/2008	Dumlao, Doris C.	Gov't raising \$900-M to take over MRT 3	<i>PDI</i>
1/25/2008	Ronda, Rainier Allan	LRT-MRT loop construction to start in May	<i>Phil S</i>
2/20/2008	Romero, Alexis Douglas B	Government earmarks P104 billion for 11 infrastructure projects	<i>Bus World</i>
3/3/2008	Bonabente, Cyril	Southrail Project overview	<i>PDI</i>
3/7/2008	Punay, Edu and Rainier Allan Ronda	BOC, PNR chief deny anomaly	<i>Phil S</i>
3/12/2008	Dumlao, Doris	Govt to start fundraising for MRT 3 takeover	<i>PDI</i>
4/18/2008	-	Gov't eyes June for start of MRT-LRT loop project	<i>Bus World</i>
4/18/2008	Lopez, Allison W.	PNR lots in Paco eyed as site of new hospital	<i>PDI</i>
4/18/2008	-	LRTA loses P500K in revenues due to power outage	<i>The Filipino Express</i>
4/21/2008	Salaverria, Leila B.	Ex-LRT workers wins case in SC	<i>PDI</i>
4/21/2008	Olchondra, Riza T.	Unfazed by bidder's clamor, LRTA sticks to budget	<i>PDI</i>
4/25/2008	Gonzales, Iris	Finance department finalizes buyout scheme for MRT3	<i>Phil S</i>
4/30/2008	Dumlao, Doris C.	NDC raising \$1B to buy back MRT 3	<i>PDI</i>
4/30/2008	Chipongian, Lee C.	NDC to tap global market for financing of MRT 3	<i>MB</i>
5/9/2008	Balana, Cynthia D.	Taguig cleared of PNR squatters	<i>PDI</i>
6/6/2008	Amojelar, Darwin G.	MRT-3 operator wants govt to buy more trains	<i>MT</i>
6/9/2008	Amojelar, Darwin G.	Soaring fuel drives more to use MRT	<i>MT</i>
6/10/2008	Olchondra, Riza T.	MRT, LRT see steady increase in ridership	<i>PDI</i>
6/12/2008	-	(DM Consunji announces inauguration of LRT North Extension project- with photos)	
6/13/2008	Botial, Jerry	DOTC to start construction of LRT-MRT loop	<i>Phil S</i>
6/13/2008	Olchondra, Riza T.	LRT North extension project to start	<i>PDI</i>
6/19/2008	Amojelar, Darwin G.	MRT 7 finally underway after seven years	<i>MT</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

6/19/2008	Olchondra, Riza T.	After 3 years, MRT-7 contract signed finally	<i>PDI</i>
6/19/2008	Lorenzo, Anna Barbara L	Construction of 14-station Metro Rail Transit-7 to start in 2009	<i>Bus World</i>
6/19/2008	Ronda, Rainier Allan	DOTC okays LRT-7 project	<i>Phil S</i>
6/20/2008	Amojelar, Darwin G.	MRT 3 builder seeks to restart buyout talks with government	<i>MT</i>
6/20/2008	Olchondra, Riza T.	Gov't revives talk on MRT-3 buyout	<i>PDI</i>
7/9/2008	-	Soaring prices choke Metro LRT, MRT trains	<i>PDI</i>
7/9/2008	Echeminada, Perseus	Sniffing guards unleashed at MRT	<i>Phil S</i>
7/10/2008	Ronda, Rainier Allan	No LRT fare hike	<i>Phil S</i>
7/11/2008	Amojelar, Darwin G.	MRT extends peak hours for commuters	<i>MT</i>
7/11/2008	-	Commuters pack MRT, LRT as fuel prices soar	<i>MB</i>
7/11/2008	Ronda, Rainier Allan	MRT in danger of overloading - DOTC	<i>Phil S</i>
7/12/2008	-	LRTA at 28 : Providing reliable, safe, efficient, environment-friendly mass rail services	<i>MB</i>
7/12/2008	Echeminada, Perseus; Ronda, Rainier Allan	More MRT coaches coming	<i>Phil S</i>
7/14/2008	Amojelar, Darwin G.	Bad contract derails MRT 3: Commuters see no respite from jampacked trains	<i>MT</i>
7/18/2008	Fernando, Jean	Huge fire hits Pasay City mall, halts LRT operation	<i>MB</i>
7/18/2008	Aurelio, Julie M. and Riza T. Olchondra	Pasay mall fire disrupts LRT service	<i>PDI</i>
7/19/2008	Olchondra, Riza T.	MRT 3 to boost capacity, won't be raising fare	<i>PDI</i>
7/19/2008	Ronda, Rainier Allan	DOTC eyeing second-hand trains for MRT	<i>Phil S</i>
7/21/2008	Mabutas, Gabby	Negotiate on plan to buy LRT trains, DoJ advises DoTC, MRTC	<i>MB</i>
7/21/2008	Depasupil, William B.	MRTC must be consulted on new train purchases	<i>MT</i>
7/23/2008	Galvez, James Konstantin	LRT's 2 lines can take on more people	<i>MT</i>
7/23/2008	Ronda, Rainier Allan	LRTA: Lines 1, 2 ready for passenger surge	<i>Phil S</i>
7/23/2008	Olchondra, Riza T.	LRT says it's ready for more passengers	<i>PDI</i>
7/24/2008	Olchondra, Riza T.	LRT 2 trains idle after 3-hour disruption	<i>PDI</i>
8/4/2008	Olchondra, Riza T.	DOTC, MRTC in talks over MRT-3 expansion	<i>PDI</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

8/5/2008	Ronda, Rainier Allan	Mall fire disrupts LRT	<i>Phil S</i>
8/6/2008	Asuncion, Stephanie; [et.al.]	Rush-hour commute: Train cheapest, fastest ride	<i>PDI</i>
8/6/2008	Olchondra, Riza T.	LRTA sees completing LRT extension bid in Aug	<i>PDI</i>
8/7/2008	Cruz, Tere; [et.al.]	Day 3 : LRT is tops again ; jeepney is last	<i>PDI</i>
8/10/2008	Ronda, Rainier Allan	LRT-2 passengers enjoy piped-in poetry readings	<i>Phil S</i>
8/12/2008		Another Pasay mall near LRT station on fire	<i>PDI</i>
8/16/2008	Andrade, Jeannette I.	New way to get MRT tickets	<i>PDI</i>
8/16/2008	Dela Cruz, Roderick T.	Cashless MRT ticketing through text messaging	<i>MS</i>
8/19/2008	Galvez, James Konstantin; et. al.	LRT lines extend working hours	<i>MT</i>
8/19/2008	Ronda, Rainier Allan	LRT to run until 11 p.m. on weekdays	<i>Phil S</i>
8/19/2008	Olchondra, Riza T.	LRT extends hours to 11 P.M.	<i>PDI</i>
8/20/2008	Aurelio, Julie M.	Team to inspect Pasay buildings near LRT station	<i>PDI</i>
8/22/2008	Olchondra, Riza T.	LRT lines lose P4M from fires	<i>PDI</i>
8/28/2008	Amojelar, Darwin G.	LRT ridership hits 8-year high	<i>MT</i>
8/28/2008	Olchondra, Riza T.	LRTA ready for ridership surge from north extension	<i>PDI</i>
8/28/2008	Ronda, Rainier Allan	LRTA posts record number of passengers	<i>Phil S</i>
8/29/2008	Frialde, Mike	CA agrees LRTA can't break off P105-M advertising deal	<i>Phil S</i>
8/29/2008	-	Number of train passengers hit record high	<i>The Filipino Express</i>
8/30/2008	Balabo, Dino	Construction of \$1.2-B MRT 7 to start in January	<i>Phil S</i>
9/8/2008	Dumlao, Doris C.	Govt buyout of MRT 3 faces delay	<i>PDI</i>
9/15/2008	Laude, Pete	Caloocan wants LRT station in Bagong Barrio	<i>Phil S</i>
9/16/2008	Villanueva, Rhodina	Malls blocked fire exits at LRT, MRT stations in Pasay	<i>Phil S</i>
9/17/2008	Reyes, Mary Ann	Sad MRT news [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
9/29/2008	Salazar, Tessa R.	Condos near MRT, LRT attract buyers	<i>PDI</i>
9/29/2008	Olchondra, Riza T.	MRT-3 plans to buy LRTA's old trains	<i>PDI</i>
10/4/2008	Ruiz, JC Bello	Rise in ridership prompts DOTC to seek more trains for MRT-3	<i>MB</i>
10/7/2008	Romero, Paolo	GMA to appoint Mike Defensor as PNR chairman?	<i>Phil S</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

10/8/2008	Olchondra, Riza T.	LRT ridership up despite fuel price rollback	<i>PDI</i>
10/9/2008	Romero, Paolo	GMA names Defensor PNR chief	<i>Phil S</i>
10/9/2008	Punongbayan, Michael	Stolen LRTA vertical bars sold at junkshop	<i>Phil S</i>
10/14/2008	-	All systems go for construction of MRT-LRT loop - Palace	<i>GMANews</i>
10/15/2008	Sy, Marvin	MRT Loop construction pushed	<i>Phil S</i>
10/15/2008	Osorio, Ma. Elisa P.	Foreign traders push LRT extension to Cavite	<i>Phil S</i>
10/22/2008	Amojelar, Darwin G.	Record inflation jacks up cost of proposed LRT extension	<i>MT</i>
10/22/2008	Villanueva, Rhodina	LRTA head office robbed	<i>Phil S</i>
10/23/2008	Yap, DJ	Mandaluyong to take over 3 MRT stations	<i>PDI</i>
10/23/2008	Alquitran, Non; Ronda, Rainier Allan	Mandaluyong wins MRT property dispute	<i>Phil S</i>
10/27/2008	Jose, Mike	LRTA insensitive to PWDs [Opinion]	<i>PDI</i>
10/29/2008	Villanueva, Marichu	Bureaucracy sidetracks MRT-3 buyout plan [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
10/31/2008	Amojelar, Darwin G.	MRT 3 contractor wants higher buyout cost	<i>MT</i>
11/4/2008	Natividad, Beverly T.	Protesters bat for 1 more LRT stop	<i>PDI</i>
11/4/2008	Laude, Pete and Jerry Botial	Caloocan residents want additional LRT station	<i>Phil S</i>
11/5/2008	Ronda, Rainier Allan	LRTA thumbs down additional station in Caloocan	<i>Phil S</i>
11/5/2008	Yap, DJ	MRT stations dispute brought to CA	<i>PDI</i>
11/13/2008	Yap, DJ	3 delinquent MRT stations face shutdown	<i>PDI</i>
11/15/2008	Laude, Pete and Jerry Botial	Caloocan relocates 100 families displaced by PNR project	<i>Phil S</i>
11/17/2008	Dedace, Sophia	MRT-LRT loop construction snarls traffic in Balintawak	
11/19/2008	Bolido, Linda B.	LRT 2 terminals not so friendly to differently-abled [Opinion]	<i>PDI</i>
11/22/2008	Olchondra, Riza T.	Fire substation beside Baclaran LRT station	<i>PDI</i>
12/9/2008	Olchondra, Riza T.	LRT ridership a record high	<i>PDI</i>
12/9/2008	Amojelar, Darwin G.	LRT Line 1 ridership at 10-year high	<i>MT</i>
12/10/2008	Olchondra, Riza T.	LRTA orders security tightened in all stations	<i>PDI</i>
12/11/2008	Amojelar, Darwin G.	Gov't eyes foreign aid to buy MRT 3 trains	<i>MT</i>
12/17/2008	Araneta, Sandy; Ronda, Rainier Allan	13 MMMA workers face raps for removing LRT post	<i>Phil S</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

12/17/2008	Santos, Tina G.	13 MMDA men charged for theft of LRTA vertical clearance sign	<i>PDI</i>
12/21/2008	-	Bomb 'goes off' on LRT train	<i>PDI</i>
12/22/2008	Sauler, Erika	LRTA launches 'Metro by Rail' tours	<i>PDI</i>
12/28/2008	Frialde, Mike	SC orders status quo on MRT controversy	<i>Phil S</i>
1/6/2009	Natividad, Beverly T.	Caloocan residents finally get GMA's nod to have their own LRT station	<i>PDI</i>
1/6/2009	-	(Sketches of Proposed Central Station)	
1/8/2009	Montecillo, Paolo Luis G	Elevated transit systems to allow barefoot devotees	<i>Bus World</i>
1/8/2009	Olchondra, Riza T.; Santos, Tina G.	Barefoot devotees may ride trains	<i>PDI</i>
1/13/2009	-	582,989 rode LRT-1 on Black Nazarene day	<i>PDI</i>
1/14/2009	Laude, Pete	Caloocan's petition for LRT station in Bagong Barrio Ok'd	<i>Phil S</i>
1/18/2009	Botial, Jerry	Caloocan to LRTA : No Bagong Barrio station, no permit	<i>Phil S</i>
1/23/2009	-	SPECIAL FEATURE: Philippine Railway System	<i>Bus World</i>
1/23/2009	Felipe, Cecille S.	Rizal Day bombing suspects sentenced today	<i>Phil S</i>
1/24/2009	Sauler, Erika	Court finds Rizal Day bombers guilty	<i>PDI</i>
1/24/2009	Araneta, Sandy	Life terms for MILF Rizal Day bombers	<i>Phil S</i>
1/25/2009	Balabo, Dino	Bombing survivor elated over verdict	<i>Phil S</i>
1/29/2009	Porcalla, Delon	Who is in charge of LRT-MRT loop project?	<i>Phil S</i>
1/29/2009	Porcalla, Delon	Confused lawmakers ask: Who is in charge of LRT-MRT loop project?	<i>Phil S</i>
1/31/2009	Reyes, Mary Ann	PNR, Lopez infra arm to jointly study NLEX-SLEX railway link	<i>Phil S</i>
1/31/2009	Dumlao, Doris C.	Metro Pacific unit eyes joint venture with PNR	<i>PDI</i>
2/3/2009	Frialde, Mike	Janitor found dead in MRT stockroom	<i>Phil S</i>
2/12/2009	Rosario, Ben R.	Rails needed for \$81.6-M trains intended for Cavite LRT project	<i>MB</i>
2/12/2009	Tayao, Annelle S.	PNR : Trains back in September	<i>PDI</i>
2/12/2009	Cabacungan, Gil C., Jr.	LRTA bought new trains with no tracks for \$81-M	<i>PDI</i>
2/12/2009	Porcalla, Delon	LRTA bought trains sans tracks to run on	<i>Phil S</i>
2/13/2009	Lacson, Elizabeth Sanchez	All 48 new coaches now in use, says LRTA head	<i>PDI</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

2/13/2009	Ronda, Rainier Allan	LRTA belies lawmakers' claims on 'track-less' trains	<i>Phil S</i>
2/15/2009	Porcalla, Delon	Contractor mulls estafa raps vs LRTA	<i>Phil S</i>
2/16/2009	Cruz, Neal H.	LRT facing syndicated estafa suit [Opinion]	<i>PDI</i>
2/17/2009	Pascual, Federico Jr.	LRT extension design copied from Filsystems? [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
2/19/2009	Ramos, Marlon	Car rams LRT post; 4 hurt	<i>PDI</i>
2/22/2009	Gonzales, Iris C.	GMA okay needed for LRTA to hike borrowing	<i>Phil S</i>
2/23/2009	Amojelar, Darwin G.	Govt to Shoulder MRT7 Common Station costs	<i>MT</i>
2/28/2009	Punay, Edu	DOJ exec transferred to PNR	<i>Phil S</i>
3/1/2009	Porcalla, Delon	LRTA seeks \$9.6-M to 'supervise' rail loop project	<i>Phil S</i>
3/15/2009	Ronda, Rainier Allan	Government moves up deadline for MRT-LRT loop	<i>Phil S</i>
3/19/2009	-	Chiz: MRT ghost riders taking govt for a ride	<i>PDI</i>
3/22/2009	Ronda, Rainier Allan	LRTA wants paintings for railway lines	<i>Phil S</i>
3/27/2009	Andrade, Jeannette I.	Woman survives death jump at LRT	<i>PDI</i>
3/31/2009	-	Gov't takes majority stake in MRT operator	<i>Bus World</i>
3/31/2009	Gadil, Dennis	Gov't takes over MRT 3	<i>Malaya</i>
4/7/2009	Austria, John	MRT deal questioned [Opinion]	<i>PDI</i>
4/13/2009	Arcibal, Cheryl	(Update) Govt seeks SM funding for terminal linking 3 train lines	<i>GMA News</i>
4/23/2009	Escandor, Juan Jr.	PNR trains back by yearend, says GMA	<i>PDI</i>
5/4/2009	Desiderio, Louella D.; Hermosa, Jessica Anne D.	Elevated rail link seen to attract businesses	<i>Bus World</i>
5/4/2009	Osorio, Ma. Elisa P.	Government plans north grand central station for LRT, MRT	<i>Phil S</i>
5/5/2009	Ho, Abigail L.	Cost of LRT-1 extension project may go up	<i>PDI</i>
5/18/2009	Dumlao, Doris C.	Govt completes takeover of MRT3	<i>PDI</i>
5/22/2009	Domingo, Ronnel W.	Govt prepares MRT contract worth \$3.3B	<i>PDI</i>
5/22/2009	Gonzales, Iris C.	NEDA body approves MRT-7	<i>Phil S</i>
5/29/2009	Ronda, Rainier Allan	LRTA to sue condo for debris falling on rail line	<i>Phil S</i>
5/29/2009	Olchondra, Riza T.	MRT 3 rides to go 24 hours starting June 1	<i>PDI</i>
5/29/2009	Ronda, Rainier Allan	MRT to run 24/7 next month	<i>Phil S</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

6/1/2009	-	LRT at Buhay Pinoy'	<i>Phil S</i>
6/3/2009	Echeminada, Perseus	Bistek' seeks MRT; LRT student discount	<i>Phil S</i>
6/3/2009	Ronda, Rainier Allan	MRT 24/7 chalks up 'disappointing numbers'	<i>Phil S</i>
6/3/2009	Olchondra, Riza T.	1st overnight MRT run serves 5,774	<i>PDI</i>
6/3/2009	Ronda, Rainier Allan	MRT 24/7 chalks up 'disappointing' numbers	<i>Phil S</i>
6/4/2009	Poquiz, John Lourenze	MRT 3 operating hours cut starting today	<i>Malaya</i>
6/4/2009	Olchondra, Riza T.	MRT switches from overnight to midnight run after 2 days	<i>PDI</i>
6/4/2009	Arcibal, Cheryl	RP defers construction of grand central terminal	<i>GMANews</i>
6/5/2009	Amojelar, Darwin G.	Ayala, SM groups tussle over MRT grand terminal	<i>MT</i>
6/6/2009	Olchondra, Riza T.	Ex-MRT exec says train's midnight run better	<i>PDI</i>
6/6/2009	Botial, Jerry	Man found dead in National Railway power supply room	<i>Phil S</i>
6/7/2009	Ronda, Rainier Allan and Reinir Padua	Fire strands 200 MRT passengers	<i>Phil S</i>
6/11/2009	-	(Metro News) PGMA to inspect LRT 1 Extension; will ride MRT 3 train to Magallanes	balita.ph
6/12/2009	Africa, Raymond	Jl bomb expert falls	<i>Malaya</i>
6/25/2009	Gonzales, Iris C.	Government may raise ownership in MRTC from 75% to 100%	<i>Phil S</i>
7/6/2009	Amojelar, Darwin G.	Palace bucks ODA use for rail transit projects	<i>MT</i>
7/8/2009	Panares, Joyce Pangco	GMA approves P777-m rail terminal at SM North Edsa	<i>MS</i>
7/9/2009	Amojelar, Darwin G.	SM Group to inject funds into Grand Central Terminal construction	<i>MT</i>
7/9/2009	Ordinario, Cai U.	Central Terminal site is final at SM North	<i>Bus Mirror</i>
7/9/2009	Arcibal, Cheryl	SM Group to partially pay for terminal linking three rail systems	<i>GMANews</i>
7/15/2009	Esguerra, Christian V.	PNR back on track with new coaches	<i>PDI</i>
7/15/2009	Romero, Paolo	GMA unveils new PNR trains	<i>Phil S</i>
7/16/2009	-	NEDA Board approves P777M Grand Central Terminal	balita.ph
7/17/2009	Trinidad, Recah	Can the PNR success story help RP players in Laos? [Opinion]	<i>PDI</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

7/17/2009	Anonuevo, Euan Paulo C.	NEDA board gives green light to railway super-terminal	MT
7/17/2009	Gonzales, Iris C.	NEDA okays integrated terminal for LRT Line 1	Phil S
7/20/2009	Ronda, Rainier Allan	LRTA holds railways art exhibit	Phil S
7/22/2009	Wakefield, Francis T.	American firm proposes \$900-M MRT project in Rizal	MB
8/8/2009	Tegio, Jay-R	Revolving seats in PNR trains [Opinion]	PDI
8/13/2009	-	Philippines: LRT Line 2 implements half-line	Asia News Monitor
8/21/2009	Dumlao, Doris C.	Govt to reprivatize MRT 3 before May 2010	PDI
8/21/2009	Gonzales, Iris C.	Private investors eye gov't stake in MRT-3	Phil S
8/24/2009	Dela Pena, Zinnia	MRT III Funding Corp settles \$31-M notes	Phil S
9/3/2009	Ronda, Rainier Allan	LRTA gets medical aid for male staff	Phil S
9/16/2009	Macasaet, Amado P.	MRT 3 : Higher fare for survival	Malaya
9/16/2009	Jimenez, R.J.	PNR should compel Hanjin to finish railway rehab on time [Opinion]	PDI
9/22/2009	Escandor, Juan Jr.	PNR train derailed; Bicol run stopped	PDI
9/25/2009	Padua, Reinir	2 killed as car slams into MRT post	Phil S
9/28/2009	Yap, DJ	Rescue team takes LRT to get to victims	PDI
10/10/2009	Amojelar, Darwin G	PNR to privatize operations, maintenance of railways	MT
10/17/2009	Lagustan, Nick	Clarification on MRT project [Letter from FVR spokesperson]	Phil S
11/9/2009	Hachero, Ashzel	LRTA's green move : Bikes allowed on trains	Malaya
11/9/2009	Salazar, Tessa R.	LRT allots 'green zones' for bikers	PDI
11/9/2009	Ruiz, JC Bello	Closing-the-Loop' project to operate in February	MB
11/9/2009	Ronda, Rainier Allan	LRT allows folding bicycles on trains	Phil S
11/17/2009	Kalman, Edlyn	Rent out bikes with LRT [Opinion]	PDI
11/20/2009	Montecillo, Paulo G.	Antipolo-Tondo LRT extension eyed	PDI
11/22/2009	Torres, Ted	DBP, Landbank to sell part of controlling stake in MRT-3	Phil S
11/26/2009	Gonzales, Iris C.	NDC mulls \$300-M club loan for MRT stake acquisition	Phil S
11/26/2009	Docena-Asuelo, Belen	Politicians urged to take early morning MRT rides [Opinion]	PDI
11/27/2009	Ronda, Rainier Allan	DMCI-led group is sole qualifier for LRT-MRT loop project	Phil S
12/11/2009	Villas, Ana Liza	New MMDA chief warns contractors on EDSA	MB





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

12/11/2009	Santos, Tina G. and Nancy C. Carvajal	Fire hits Quiapo area; LRT passengers stranded	<i>PDI</i>
12/11/2009	Lopez, Allison W.	MMDA tells LRTA: Clear Edsa or else	<i>PDI</i>
12/11/2009	Frialde, Mike; Villanueva, Rhodina	MMDA orders MRT-3 builders to clear EDSA	<i>Phil S</i>
12/15/2009	Frialde, Mike	MMDA fines contractor for obstructing traffic	<i>Phil S</i>
12/21/2009	Punay, Edu	SC rules : MMDA can't dismantle MRT billboards	<i>Phil S</i>
12/23/2009	Johanna M. Sampan	LRT 1, LRT 2 to shorten train hours	<i>MT</i>
12/25/2009	Montecillo, Paolo G.	Gov't seeks \$1-B loan for LRT extension	<i>PDI</i>
12/28/2009	Amojelar, Darwin G	LRT to tap foreign aid for extension, rehab	<i>MT</i>
1/2/2010	-	Yearender: DOTC: Its thrusts and strategies	balita.ph
1/7/2010	Montecillo, Paolo G.	LRT 1 to open two new stations	<i>PDI</i>
1/8/2010	Montecillo, Paolo G.	LRTA to field additional trains on Jan. 9	<i>PDI</i>
1/11/2010	Montecillo, Paolo G.	8 foreign companies eye \$200-M MRT expansion contract	<i>PDI</i>
1/11/2010	Escandor, Juan Jr.	PNR commuter train in Bicol in need of more passengers	<i>PDI</i>
1/15/2010	Calica, Aurea	Senate to probe new LRT project	<i>Phil S</i>
1/15/2010	Tubeza, Philip C.	Ex-PNR chief faces graft rap	<i>Phil S</i>
1/18/2010	Gonzales, Iris C.	5 groups eye MRT controlling stake	<i>Phil S</i>
1/21/2010	Ozaeta, Arnell	Cavite folk decry scraping of LRT South Extension project	<i>Phil S</i>
1/21/2010	Cinco, Maricar	Gov sees politics in move to scrap Cavite LRT plan	<i>PDI</i>
1/25/2010	Amojelar, Darwin G	SM pays for LRT-MRT common station naming rights	<i>MT</i>
1/25/2010	Bondoc, Jarius	Caught rushing LRT-1, they're giving alibis [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
1/28/2010	Ronda, Rainier Allan	Court upholds firm's exclusive right to sell ads at MRT	<i>Phil S</i>
1/29/2010	Montecillo, Paolo G.	Grand central station plan seen to delay LRT-MRT loop completion	<i>PDI</i>
1/30/2010	Garcia, Angelo G.	Travelling thoughts, moving words	<i>MB</i>
1/30/2010	Mamondiong, Guiling	DOTC clarifies LRT 1 project issues [Letter from Usec of Rail Transport, DOTC]	<i>Phil S</i>
2/1/2010	Gonzales, Iris C.	EO clears way for NDC acquisition of MRT stake	<i>Phil S</i>
2/3/2010	Amojelar, Darwin G.	NEDA pushes P2 LRT2 fare hike, cites financial woes	<i>MT</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

2/8/2010	Hachero, Ashzel	MRT defies court order on arbitration	<i>Malaya</i>
2/9/2010	-	MRT-LRT loop may open this month	<i>Phil S</i>
2/9/2010	Ronda, Rainier Allan	2 firms wrestle control of MRT station, train ads	<i>Phil S</i>
2/11/2010	Ronda, Rainier Allan	LRT trains can run on MRT to solve overloading woes	<i>Phil S</i>
2/12/2010	Montecillo, Paolo G.	LRT extension to spur increase in ridership	<i>PDI</i>
2/12/2010	Arguelles, Mar S.	PNR gets \$110M for Manila-Bicol line	<i>Phil S</i>
2/18/2010	Ronda, Rainier Allan	MRT faces contempt over ads takeover	<i>Phil S</i>
2/25/2010	Montemayor, Jocelyn	GMA attends Edsa rites today: Will open	<i>Malaya</i>
2/25/2010	Montecillo, Paolo G.	Partial opening of LRT 1 extension pushed back; more tests required	<i>PDI</i>
2/25/2010	-	PGMA rides MRT-LRT loop train in EDSA Day 'dry run' Thursday; then meets billion-peso taxpayers	balita.ph
2/25/2010	-	MRT-LRT Closing the Loop Ride	<i>Youtube</i>
2/26/2010	Kabiling, Genalyn D.	GMA tests MRT-LRT closing loop	<i>MB</i>
2/26/2010	Pañares, Joyce Pangco	MRT-7 line wins design changes, \$200-M extra	<i>MS</i>
2/26/2010	Sy, Marvin; Ronda, Rainier Allan	MRT-LRT loop to start operating mid-March	<i>Phil S</i>
2/26/2010	Samonte, Angelo	Malacanang cites VAT for rail loop success	<i>MT</i>
2/26/2010	Burgonio, TJ; Montecillo, Paolo G.	Metro rail loop finally finished	<i>PDI</i>
2/27/2010	Escandor, Juan Jr	PNR sets more train trips to south Metro Manila	<i>PDI</i>
2/27/2010	Ruiz, JC Bello	PNR aircon trains set to reach Sucat	<i>MB</i>
3/2/2010	-	Closing the loop LRT-MRT loop - LRT Line 1 North Extension Project from Monumento - North Avenue	
3/4/2010	Lucas, Daxim	SMC bags MRT 7 project	<i>PDI</i>
3/12/2010	Montecillo, Paolo G.	MRT 7 proponent to raise \$1.3B	<i>PDI</i>
3/12/2010	Reyes, Mary Ann	MRT-7 proponent taps Morgan Stanley for \$1.3-billion project	<i>Phil S</i>
3/16/2010	Andrade, Jeannette	LRTA stopped from taking back property	<i>PDI</i>
3/17/2010	Escandor, Juan Jr	PNR sees helping hand in illegal 'skates'	<i>PDI</i>
3/22/2010	-	LRT1 opens Balintawak Station	<i>Youtube</i>
3/23/2010	Ronda, Rainier Allan	Firm seeks arbitration over rights to MRT-3 ads	<i>Phil S</i>
3/31/2010	Montecillo, Paolo G.	Operations of MRT, LRT suspended from April 1-4	<i>PDI</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

4/6/2010	Ronda, Rainier Allan	Firm warns vs new player in MRT rail ad dispute	<i>Phil S</i>
4/6/2010	Reyes, Mary Ann	SMC acquires majority stake in MRT-7 project	<i>Phil S</i>
4/30/2010	Ronda, Rainier Allan	Pasig court sheriff to seize MRT contractor's assets	<i>Phil S</i>
5/3/2010	Hachero, Ashzel	\$2.8-M assets of MRT Devco to be garnished to settle debt	<i>Malaya</i>
5/3/2010	Gadil, Dennis	NDC is still undecided on MRT-3	<i>Malaya</i>
5/5/2010	Reyes, Mary Ann	DMCI-Marubeni bags \$1.1-B MRT-7 project	<i>Phil S</i>
5/5/2010	Villanueva, Rhodina	Bomb scare at LRT station	<i>Phil S</i>
5/5/2010	Montecillo, Paolo G.	DMCI, Marubeni bag deal to construct 22-km MRT 7	<i>PDI</i>
5/7/2010	Montecillo, Paolo G.	LRT Line 1's Roosevelt Station to open in June	<i>PDI</i>
5/15/2010	Magkilat, Bernie Cahiles	Advertising war erupts over lucrative MRT-3 system	<i>MB</i>
5/17/2010	Gonzales, Iris C.	NDC acquisition of controlling stake in MRTC moved to Q2	<i>Phil S</i>
5/17/2010	Ronda, Rainier Allan	Firm ordered to stop takeover of ad billboards	<i>Phil S</i>
5/28/2010	Reyes, Mary Ann	San Miguel to acquire 51% of MRT 7 firm	<i>Phil S</i>
6/13/2010	dela Pena, Zinnia	PhilRating retains credit rating for asset-backed notes of MRTC	<i>Phil S</i>
6/25/2010	Montecillo, Paolo G.	2 LRT trains in minor collision at QC station	<i>PDI</i>
7/2/2010	Montecillo, Paolo G.	New LRT station opens in 2 weeks	<i>PDI</i>
7/2/2010	Ronda, Rainier Allan	Noy-Bi banners at MRT stations torn down due to ad row	<i>Phil S</i>
7/3/2010	Ho, Abigail L.	War over MRT ads rages on	<i>PDI</i>
7/6/2010	Amojelar, Darwin G.	Light rail operations extended by an hour	<i>MT</i>
7/6/2010	Montecillo, Paolo G.	LRT 2 posts record ridership on July 2	<i>PDI</i>
7/7/2010	-	Philippines: LRTA extends operating hours of MRT-Line 1	<i>Asia News Monitor</i>
7/7/2010	Ronda, Rainier Allan	DOTC wants ex-MRT operator to pay P1 B	<i>Phil S</i>
7/8/2010	Montecillo, Paolo G.	LRT official rules out fare increase: 'Proposed hike wishful thinking on DOF's part'	<i>PDI</i>
7/9/2010	Domingo, Ronnel	Hike in LRT fares not a likely option for DOF	<i>PDI</i>
7/9/2010	Ronda, Rainier Allan	LRTA to hold bike-on, bike-off race	<i>Phil S</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

7/11/2010	Osorio, Ma. Elisa	Court upholds annulment of MRT, Trackworks contract	<i>Phil S</i>
7/12/2010	Montecillo, Paolo G.	Gov't moving forward with LRT-1 extension	<i>PDI</i>
7/14/2010	Montecillo, Paolo G.	DOTC seeks P1B in unpaid fees from MRT consortium	<i>PDI</i>
7/16/2010	Montecillo, Paolo G.	LRT lines, MRT back normal operations	<i>PDI</i>
7/18/2010	Ronda, Rainier Allan	MRT contractor denies it owes DOTC P1 B in development rights	<i>Phil S</i>
7/23/2010	Ronda, Rainier Allan	DOTC eyes interconnecting LRT Line 1 with	<i>Phil S</i>
7/24/2010	Montecillo, Paolo G.	Overcrowding could be cause of MRT train breakdown	<i>PDI</i>
7/26/2010	Montecillo, Paolo G.	DOTC to privatize LRT, MRT operations: Fares to be kept low; new revenue sources to be developed	<i>PDI</i>
7/28/2010	Ronda, Rainier Allan	Ad billboards of MRT Devco torn down	<i>Phil S</i>
7/30/2010	Macasaet, Amado P.	MRT bonds sold at 35 percent discount	<i>Malaya</i>
7/30/2010	Montecillo, Paolo G.	Bad news for commuters: DOTC to hike MRT, LRT fares	<i>PDI</i>
7/30/2010	Gonzales, Iris C.	Private investors may be invited to acquire gov't stake in MRTC	<i>Phil S</i>
7/31/2010	Calica, Aurea	Increase in fares of MRT inevitable, says Aquino	<i>Phil S</i>
8/1/2010	Sabater, Madel R.	MRT fare hike to undergo public consultation	<i>MB</i>
8/2/2010	-	MRTC welcomes gov't initiative for a review of MRT-3 fare	<i>Phil S</i>
8/2/2010	Lucas, Daxim	Govt move to review MRT fare backed	<i>PDI</i>
8/2/2010	Ronda, Rainier Allan	DOTC digs deeper into MRT anomalies	<i>Phil S</i>
8/4/2010	Ronda, Rainier Allan	Berroya, other MRT executives face raps over rail ad dispute	<i>Phil S</i>
8/5/2010	Montemayor, Jocelyn	Increase in rail transit fares coming	<i>Malaya</i>
8/5/2010	Kabiling, Genalyn D.	DOTC to seek reasonable, acceptable railway fare	<i>MB</i>
8/6/2010	Ronda, Rainier Allan; Sy, Marvin	DOTC eyeing control over MRT dev't to raise funds	<i>Phil S</i>
8/6/2010	-	Sept. implementation for MRT/LRT fare hikes?	<i>Bus World</i>
8/8/2010	Santos, Tina G.	MRT7 shelved in meantime over Metro mayors' concerns	<i>PDI</i>
8/8/2010	Frialde, Mike	MMDA, Metro mayors defer approval of MRT 7	<i>Phil S</i>
8/9/2010	Gadil, Dennis	Landbank, DBP want out of MRT 3	<i>Malaya</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

8/9/2010	Lim, Romeo	Don't take the Light Rail lighty (1) [Opinion]	<i>Malaya</i>
8/9/2010	Hachero, Ashzel	Hold it on MRT fare hike, DOTC told	<i>Malaya</i>
8/9/2010	Montecillo, Paolo G.	MRT removes noncompliant ad billboards	<i>PDI</i>
8/11/2010	Ronda, Rainier Allan	Collect MRT's P1-B debt before hiking fares	<i>Phil S</i>
8/12/2010	Pascual, Federico Jr.	MRT riders also pay for cost of corruption [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
8/14/2010	Ronda, Rainier Allan	New LRTA, gov't aircraft repair firm chiefs named	<i>Phil S</i>
8/16/2010	Mallari, Delfin T. Jr.	No demolition in Lucena rail station - PNR	<i>Phil S</i>
8/16/2010	Ronda, Rainier Allan	GMA appointees dominate MRTC board	<i>Phil S</i>
8/17/2010	Bayos, Kris	No MRT-3 fare hike in September	<i>MB</i>
8/17/2010	Reyes, Mary Ann	Think-tank proposes gov't buyout of MRT from private sector partner	<i>Phil S</i>
8/17/2010	Montecillo, Paolo G.	Govt buyout of MRTC pushed	<i>PDI</i>
8/19/2010	Villas, Anna Liza T.	17 Metro mayors, nat'l gov't tackle location of MRT 7 terminals	<i>MB</i>
8/19/2010	Santos, Tina G.	MRT7 project hurdles first barrier, plan up for review	<i>PDI</i>
8/19/2010	Ronda, Rainier Allan	Toppled structures for billboards damage MRT equipment	<i>Phil S</i>
8/20/2010	Ronda, Rainier Allan	Ad firm denies causing accident at MRT	<i>Phil S</i>
8/21/2010	Laigo, Arnold R.	AVP gives facts and figures on MRT [Letter from MRTC]	<i>Phil S</i>
8/23/2010	Reyes, Mary Ann	MRT unit says claim of advertising firm a 'desperate move'	<i>Phil S</i>
8/24/2010	Punay, Edu	Court of Appeals freezes \$6-M CAP bonds in MRT 3	<i>Phil S</i>
8/25/2010	dela Pena, Zinnia	MRT III Funding Corp settles \$33.9-M asset-backed notes	<i>Phil S</i>
8/28/2010	Montecillo, Paolo G.	MRTC junks advertising agency's claims	<i>PDI</i>
8/31/2010	Montecillo, Paolo G.	Group proposes ways to cut subsidy to MRT	<i>PDI</i>
8/31/2010	Montecillo, Paolo G.	LRT Cavite extension to cost \$1B: Gov't to bid out project as part of Line 1 privatization package	<i>PDI</i>
9/1/2010	Gadil, Dennis	Gov't to continue subsidizing MRT fares	<i>Malaya</i>
9/2/2010	-	New DBP head backs gov't exit from MRT3	<i>Phil S</i>
9/3/2010	Montecillo, Paolo G.	Train ridership won't slide with fare hike-LRTA	<i>PDI</i>
9/4/2010	Domingo, Ronnel	New airports, LRT lines set in 2011:	<i>PDI</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

9/6/2010	Montecillo, Paolo G.	Gov't junks Romero group's LRT bid: Cites	<i>PDI</i>
9/6/2010	Diaz, Jess; Romero, Paolo	MRT commuters to get P7.3-B subsidy	<i>Phil S</i>
9/6/2010	Reyes, Mary Ann	MRT DevCo assails former ad concessionaire over unpaid bill	<i>Phil S</i>
9/6/2010	Reyes, Mary Ann	MRT Development Corp. assails former ad concessionaire over unpaid bill	<i>Phil S</i>
9/8/2010	Mendez, Christina;	DBM allots P7.3-B subsidy to MRT for 2011	<i>Phil S</i>
9/9/2010	Montecillo, Paolo G.	MRT fare hike expected in October	<i>PDI</i>
9/9/2010	Ronda, Rainier Allan	LRT, MRT fares up in October	<i>Phil S</i>
9/10/2010	Hachero, Ashzel	MMDA 'softening' on buses as MRT, LRT fare hike looms	<i>Malaya</i>
9/10/2010	Calica, Aurea; Echeminada, Perseus	Palace : MRT fare hike depends on public consultations	<i>Phil S</i>
9/11/2010	Montecillo, Paolo G.	LRT's Lines 1,2 operating hours shortened next week	<i>PDI</i>
9/13/2010	Romero, Paolo; Jaymalin, Mayen	DOTC urged to consult public on MRT fare hike	<i>Phil S</i>
9/14/2010	Ronda, Rainier Allan	DOTC to use bus fares as benchmark for MRT fare hike	<i>Phil S</i>
9/15/2010	Ronda, Rainier Allan	DOTC justifies MRT fare hike	<i>Phil S</i>
9/16/2010	Diaz, Jess	DOTC to consult public on MRT, LRT fare hike	<i>Phil S</i>
9/23/2010	Santos, Tina G.	DOTC motion on MRT taxes dismissed	<i>PDI</i>
9/24/2010	-	DOTC sets LRT fare-hike consultations for October	<i>The Filipino Express</i>
9/25/2010	Cordero, Abac	Freddie gets caught in traffic, takes MRT	<i>Phil S</i>
9/30/2010	Montecillo, Paolo G.	LRT, TUP to set up lab for railway improvement	<i>PDI</i>
9/30/2010	Ronda, Rainier Allan	LRTA to put up research, training lab on railway technology at TUP	<i>Phil S</i>
10/6/2010	Montecillo, Paolo G.	New MRT rates take effect next month	<i>PDI</i>
10/7/2010	Montemayor, Jocelyn	Palace : MRT fare hike a done deal	<i>Malaya</i>
10/7/2010	Calica, Aurea	MRT, LRT fare hike deferred for 1 month	<i>Phil S</i>
10/13/2010	-	Philippines: Recto urges DOTC to re-	<i>Asia News Monitor</i>
10/14/2010	Domingo, Ronnel	P10 MRT fare hike optimal, says study	<i>PDI</i>
10/22/2010	Osorio, Ma. Elisa	San Miguel eyes SM stake in MRT-7	<i>Phil S</i>
10/23/2010	Ronda, Rainier Allan	No MRT, LRT fare hikes any time soon - DOTC	<i>Phil S</i>
10/23/2010	Montecillo, Paolo G.	Hike in MRT fare seen to save govt P2B yearly	<i>PDI</i>
10/23/2010	Montecillo, Paolo G.	New LRT station now open: Roosevelt stop	<i>PDI</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

10/26/2010	Montecillo, Paolo G.	LRT wants to lend trains to MRT	<i>PDI</i>
10/28/2010	-	LRT 1 Roosevelt Station now open to commuters	<i>PIA</i>
10/30/2010	Dumlao, Doris C.	San Miguel finalizes deal to take over MRT 7 project	<i>PDI</i>
10/30/2010	dela Pena, Zinnia	SMC to acquire up to 51% of MRT 7 builder	<i>Phil S</i>
11/1/2010	Arroyo, Dennis M.	What's fair for the MRT fare?	<i>PDI</i>
11/5/2010	Dumlao, Doris C.	San Miguel readies \$1.6-B investment in MRT 7	<i>PDI</i>
11/9/2010	Dagcutan, Aura Marie P.	LRT, MRT fares to increase in December	<i>Bus World</i>
11/9/2010	Punay, Edu	Ex-PNR chief questions order on midnight appointees	<i>Phil S</i>
11/10/2010	Montecillo, Paolo G.	SMC ups stake in MRT project	<i>PDI</i>
11/10/2010	Reyes, Mary Ann	ULC acquires Hollington Management stake in MRT-7	<i>Phil S</i>
11/11/2010	-	Philippines: LRTA eyes east and west extension of LRT Line 2	<i>Asia News Monitor</i>
11/16/2010	Dumlao, Doris C.	Metro Pac buys Sobrepena stake in MRT 3	<i>PDI</i>
11/16/2010	Reyes, Mary Ann	MPIC acquires MRT-3 stake from Fil-Estate	<i>Phil S</i>
11/18/2010	Romualdez, Babe G.	MVP's MRT [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
11/19/2010	Dagcutan, Aura Marie P.	Fare increase in light railway systems moved to next quarter	<i>Bus World</i>
11/19/2010	Montecillo, Paolo G.	LRT, MRT fare hike moved to next year	<i>PDI</i>
11/19/2010	-	Philippines: 10 PPP projects for next year presented to investors	<i>Asia News Monitor</i>
11/21/2010	Andrade, Jeannette	LRT's lady super to the aid of moms	<i>PDI</i>
11/22/2010	Mendez, Christina	Use P1.5-B MRT 'savings' to buy more coaches -Recto	<i>Phil S</i>
11/23/2010	Reyes, Mary Ann	Metro Pacific eyes higher stake in MRT 3	<i>Phil S</i>
11/24/2010	Montecillo, Paolo G.	MRT improvement seen costing MetroPac \$700M	<i>PDI</i>
11/24/2010	Reyes, Mary Ann	MPIC allots \$700 M for MRT 3 rehab	<i>Phil S</i>
11/29/2010	Dumlao, Doris C.	Coming soon: MRT 3 bidding war	<i>PDI</i>
11/30/2010	Mendez, Christina	Lawmaker seeks probe of MRT ownership, control	<i>Phil S</i>
11/30/2010	Cabacungan, Gil C., Jr.	Senate to probe ownership of Edsa MRT3	<i>PDI</i>
11/30/2010	Cabacungan, Gil C., Jr.	Senate to probe real ownership of Edsa MRT 3	<i>PDI</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

12/1/2010	-	PHILIPPINES EYES CHINESE ASSISTANCE FOR RAILWAY MASTER PLAN	<i>Asia Pulse</i>
12/2/2010	Araneta, Sandy	Higher SLEX toll? Use train instead, says PNR	<i>Phil S</i>
12/6/2010	Montecillo, Paolo G.	PNR seeks funds for acquisition of train cars	<i>PDI</i>
12/20/2010	Dumlao, Doris C.	Group seeks to double MRT 3 capacity	<i>PDI</i>
12/20/2010	dela Pena, Zinnia	Fil-Estate willing to divest its stake in MRT-3	<i>Phil S</i>
12/22/2010	Montecillo, Paolo G.	Radyo Inquirer now brings news to PNR passengers	<i>Phil S</i>
12/23/2010	Montecillo, Paolo G.	Gov't allots P3B for LRT extension to provinces	<i>PDI</i>
12/24/2010	Montecillo, Paolo G.	PNR gets P250-M gov't funding for train cars	<i>PDI</i>
12/27/2010	Factao, Genivi	LRTA targets 11 percent rise in revenues to P3.5-B	<i>Malaya</i>
12/27/2010	Montecillo, Paolo G.	Ayala eyes stake in railway rehab	<i>PDI</i>
12/29/2010	Morelos, Miko	Cop execs make sure security is tight at LRT, MRT stations	<i>PDI</i>
1/5/2011	Ronda, Rainier Allan	Loose train brace shuts down LRT 2	<i>Phil S</i>
1/6/2011	-	Palace battles rail fares, toll fees	<i>Malaya</i>
1/7/2011	Montemayor, Jocelyn	Subsidy for train riders stays	<i>Malaya</i>
1/7/2011	Roa, Ana Mae G.	MRT fare hike to match air-con bus rates	<i>Bus World</i>
1/7/2011	Bordadora, Norman; [et.al.]	Noy : Gov't absorbs billions of LRT, MRT losses	<i>PDI</i>
1/12/2011	See, Aie Balagtas	LRT guard fires gun; 7 hurt	<i>Phil S</i>
1/12/2011	Montecillo, Paolo G.	LRT, MRT fare hikes OKd	<i>PDI</i>
1/12/2011	-	Light rail fare hikes planned for March 1	<i>Bus World</i>
1/12/2011	Amojelar, Darwin G.	Govt OKs P10 fare hike for light rail	<i>MT</i>
1/12/2011	Ronda, Rainier Allan	LRT, MRT fares up on March 1	<i>Phil S</i>
1/13/2011	Romero, Paolo; [et.al.]	LRT, MRT fare hike opposed	<i>Phil S</i>
1/13/2011	Santos, Tina G.	Charges filed against LRT guard involved in accidental shooting	<i>PDI</i>
1/13/2011	Ronda, Rainier Allan	LRT to punish guard for accidental shooting	<i>Phil S</i>
1/19/2011	Clapano, Jose Rodol	9 hurt in MRT station stampede	<i>Phil S</i>
1/20/2011	Santos, Tina G.	Mechanical defect blamed for accident at MRT station	<i>PDI</i>
1/21/2011	Montecillo, Paolo G.;	Faulty brakes halt MRT operations	<i>PDI</i>
1/21/2011	Ronda, Rainier Allan	5 passengers hurt in MRT stampede	<i>Phil S</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

1/24/2011	Diaz, Jess	Cut MRT maintenance costs before increasing fares'	<i>Phil S</i>
1/25/2011	Luci, Charissa M.	Mandatory insurance coverage for LRT, MRT passengers pressed	<i>MB</i>
1/26/2011	Montecillo, Paolo G.	New MRT maintenance provider sought to ensure passenger safety	<i>PDI</i>
1/28/2011	Calica, Aurea	Palace to divert P7-B MRT subsidy to pro-poor programs	<i>Phil S</i>
1/30/2011	Torregoza, Hannah L.	Rail transit ads may subsidize fare hikes - Chiz	<i>MB</i>
2/2/2011	Montecillo, Paolo G.	MVP offers to buy MRT for \$1.1-B	<i>PDI</i>
2/5/2011	Montecillo, Paolo G.	Studes threaten to stage boycott vs LRT, MRT if fares are raised next month	<i>PDI</i>
2/6/2011	Baua, Niko and ABSCBN News	LRT-MRT fare hike suspended	<i>Phil S</i>
2/7/2011	Amojelar, Darwin G	MPIC plans doubling of MRT3 fare	<i>MT</i>
2/9/2011	Ronda, Rainier Allan	MRT, LRT fare hikes to push through - DOTC	<i>Phil S</i>
2/10/2011	Martin, Kathleen A	Light rail fare hikes still planned for March	<i>Bus World</i>
2/10/2011	-	Philippine gov't woos taipans' investments	<i>McClatchy - Tribune Business News</i>
2/11/2011	Balabo, Dino	MPIC unit eyes LRT, NorthRail	<i>Phil S</i>
2/15/2011	Alquitran, Non, et al.	Cops bring roses for commuters at LRT, bus terminals	<i>Phil S</i>
2/19/2011	Montecillo, Paolo G.	2 LRT trains collide, Probers suspect	<i>PDI</i>
2/19/2011	Padua, Reinir	2 LRT trains collide in QC	<i>Phil S</i>
2/20/2011	Padua, Reinir	2 wrecked LRT trains removed from tracks	<i>Phil S</i>
2/22/2011	Dela Pena, Zinnia	MPIC open to partnerships for buyout of government stake in MRT 3	<i>Phil S</i>
2/23/2011	Ronda, Rainier Allan	LRT-Roosevelt station remains closed to public	<i>Phil S</i>
2/24/2011	Montecillo, Paolo G.	Findings of Internal Probe: LRT mishap blamed on cellphone	<i>PDI</i>
2/25/2011	Montecillo, Paolo G.	LRT, MRT fare hikes deferred	<i>PDI</i>
2/25/2011	-	2 LRT trains collide in QC	<i>Filipino Reporter</i>
2/25/2011	-	Probe on LRT train collision starts; retrieval disrupts EDSA traffic	<i>The Filipino Express</i>
2/26/2011	Diaz, Jess and Rhodina Villanueva	Lawmaker wants LRT, MRT fare hikes scrapped	<i>Phil S</i>
2/28/2011	Diaz, Jess	MRT, LRT turning a profit without fare hike - lawmaker	<i>Phil S</i>
3/1/2011	Montecillo, Paolo G.	2 LRT stations remain closed	<i>PDI</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

3/1/2011	Reyes, Mary Ann	MPIC in talks with government on MRT 3, LRT 1	<i>Phil S</i>
3/2/2011	Reyes, Mary Ann	MPIC acquires majority stake in MRT Line 3	<i>Phil S</i>
3/3/2011	Dumlao, Doris C.	MVP firm eyes 49% stake in MRT 3	<i>PDI</i>
3/7/2011	Dumlao, Doris C.	More MRT 3 haggling	<i>PDI</i>
3/9/2011	-	Ayala Corp interested in MRT-3 project	<i>Phil S</i>
3/9/2011	Montecillo, Paolo G.	Govt still considering MVP proposal for MRT	<i>PDI</i>
3/12/2011	Montecillo, Paolo G.	Used Japan train cars to augment PNR fleet	<i>Phil S</i>
3/13/2011	Araneta, Sandy	PNR to get 50 coaches from Japan	<i>Phil S</i>
3/22/2011	Montecillo, Paolo G.	MRT coach detaches from train	<i>PDI</i>
3/22/2011	Montecillo, Paolo	Japan's donation of 50 trains to PNR to be delayed	<i>PDI</i>
3/22/2011	Bayos, Kris	Coach gets detached from MRT train	<i>MB</i>
3/23/2011	Montecillo, Paolo	Train donation to PNR to be delayed	<i>PDI</i>
3/23/2011	Jimenez, V.J.	Pandacan depot, LRT-1 deemed critical areas	<i>Bus World</i>
3/27/2011	Araneta, Sandy	PNR: 3 train-car smashups in 1 day	<i>Phil S</i>
3/29/2011	Andrade, Jeannette and Paolo Montecillo	4 hurt as panic hits LRT passengers: Commuters break train windows, doors after spotting smoke outside coach	<i>PDI</i>
3/29/2011	Ronda, Rainier Allan	Smoke from LRT train brake causes panic ; 4 hurt	<i>Phil S</i>
3/30/2011	Montecillo, Paolo G.	Metro Pacific willing to give up bid for MRT	<i>PDI</i>
3/30/2011	Ronda, Rainier Allan	New glitch stops LRT Line 1 operations for second day	<i>Phil S</i>
3/31/2011	Montecillo, Paolo G.	MRT, LRT safety checks to be reviewed	<i>PDI</i>
3/31/2011	Ronda, Rainier Allan	LRT to reopen Balintawak, Roosevelt stations	<i>Phil S</i>
4/1/2011	-	4th glitch hits LRT-1 train; exec blames 'safety protocol'	<i>The Filipino Express</i>
4/1/2011	Ronda, Rainier Allan	Glitches plague LRT for 3rd day	<i>Phil S</i>
4/7/2011	Montecillo, Paolo G.	LRT1-MRT contract up for bidding in June	<i>PDI</i>
4/11/2011	Mendez, Christina	Senator warns Palace anew vs MRT, LRT fare hike	<i>Phil S</i>
4/16/2011	Reyes, Mary Ann	MetroPac offers to run, maintain LRT, MRT	<i>Phil S</i>
4/18/2011	Montecillo, Paolo G.	44 groups seen vying for LRT-MRT contract; One contractor to be picked to operate the two train lines	<i>PDI</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

4/21/2011	Montecillo, Paolo G.	Operations of MRT, LRT, PNR suspended	<i>PDI</i>
4/21/2011	Ronda, Rainier Allan	LRT, MRT operations to resume Monday	<i>Phil S</i>
4/25/2011	Montecillo, Paolo G.	Foreign firms favored in LRT-MRT bidding	<i>PDI</i>
4/25/2011	Cabacungan, Gil Jr.	Solon: Probe LRT, MRT accidents	<i>PDI</i>
4/26/2011	Hachero, Ashzel	Woes of LRT, MRT trains never end	<i>Malaya</i>
5/2/2011	Montecillo, Paolo G.	LRT-MRT bidding moved to July	<i>PDI</i>
5/4/2011	Montecillo, Paolo G.	8 groups vie for LRT-MRT project; Ayala, SMC, Metro Pacific keen on P15-B contract	<i>PDI</i>
5/8/2011	Romero, Paolo	Lawmaker: Give P7-B MRT subsidy to poor if fare hike pushes through	<i>Phil S</i>
5/9/2011	Camus, Miguel R. and Nina P. Calleja	Suicide leap on train tracks 5th since 2011	<i>PDI</i>
5/9/2011	Montecillo, Paolo	LRT, MRT privatization to benefit commuters, DoTC says	<i>PDI</i>
5/10/2011	Ronda, Rainier Allan	LRT/ MRT fare hike deferred	<i>Phil S</i>
5/10/2011	Uy, Jocelyn R.; Montecillo, Paolo G.	Workers get P22 more ; train fares doubled	<i>PDI</i>
5/13/2011	Chanco, Boo	MRT fare subsidy is like CCT [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
5/16/2011	Mendez, Christina	Recto asks government to defer bid for MRT-LRT systems	<i>Phil S</i>
5/20/2011	Carvajal, Nancy	4 injured as MRT guard fires shotgun by accident	<i>PDI</i>
5/23/2011	Ronda, Rainier Allan	DOTC eyes privatizing LRT 1 operations	<i>Phil S</i>
5/25/2011	Montecillo, Paolo	Bicol Express making a comeback	<i>PDI</i>
5/26/2011	Montecillo, Paolo	LRT Line 1 closed to commuters Saturday: Improvement work ends May 30; Baclaran-Blumentritt route not affected	<i>PDI</i>
5/28/2011	Araneta, Sandy and	Blumentritt fire disrupts LRT 1 operations; 2	<i>Phil S</i>
5/30/2011	Chanco, Boo	DEMAND AND SUPPLY: Just privatize PNR [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
6/6/2011	Montecillo, Paolo	Bidders for LRT-MRT station sought	<i>PDI</i>
6/9/2011	Escandor, Juan Jr.	PNR's 'Bicol Express' to resume running July 1	<i>PDI</i>
6/12/2011	Padua, Reinir	Man loses forearm in LRT suicide try	<i>Phil S</i>
6/19/2011	Ronda, Rainier Allan	10 groups to bid for LRT 3	<i>Phil S</i>
6/20/2011	Montecillo, Paolo	Gov't grants 90-day extension for LRT-MRT bid	<i>PDI</i>
6/20/2011	-	LRTA Line 1 Cavite extension project pushed this year	<i>Phil S</i>
6/24/2011	-	Tewet completes LRT, NEP signaling system	<i>PDI</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

7/13/2011	Montecillo, Paolo	DOTC reviews MRT-LRT central station project	<i>PDI</i>
7/18/2011	Bayos, Kris	LRT urged: Render quality service	<i>MB</i>
7/20/2011	Dela Pena, Zinnia	MRT III obtains credit rating upgrade for asset-backed notes	<i>Phil S</i>
7/21/2011	Montecillo, Paolo	Bidding for MRT-LRT contract canceled	<i>PDI</i>
7/24/2011	Morelos, Miko	2 kids killed after being hit by train	<i>PDI</i>
7/24/2011	Andrade, Jeannette	Homeless teen run over, dragged by PNR train	<i>Phil S</i>
7/25/2011	Montecillo, Paolo	First Pacific unit pushes \$1.1-B MRT bid	<i>PDI</i>
7/27/2011	Ronda, Rainier Allan	Roxas still studying LRT-MRT fare hike proposal	<i>Phil S</i>
7/28/2011	-	Communications breakdown halts MRT	<i>PDI</i>
8/4/2011	Boncocan, Karen	Damaged clip halts MRT operations	<i>PDI</i>
8/4/2011	Boncocan, Karen	MRT operations now back to normal	<i>PDI</i>
8/4/2011	-	CamSur gov proposes privatization	<i>Phil S</i>
8/6/2011	de Quiros, Paul	Rehabilitation of rail tracks to Bicol region underway	<i>PDI</i>
8/8/2011	Dela Pena, Zinnia	Metro Pacific submits new proposal on MRT train line	<i>Phil S</i>
8/8/2011	Dumlao, Doris C.	Metro Pacific improves bid to take over MRT 3	<i>PDI</i>
8/10/2011	Montecillo, Paolo G.	DOTC open to revised proposal on MRT 3	<i>PDI</i>
8/12/2011	Ronda, Rainier Allan	Mar wants MRT deal probed	<i>Phil S</i>
8/12/2011	Montecillo, Paolo G.	Gov't to renegotiate MRT3 contract	<i>PDI</i>
8/31/2011	Montecillo, Paolo G.	PNR to open 'Bicol Express' mid-September	<i>Phil S</i>
9/3/2011	Cruz, R.G.	MRT 3 fare hike looms	<i>Phil S</i>
9/8/2011	Garriga, Ma. Nikka U.;	LRT, MRT fare hikes inevitable	<i>MT</i>
9/8/2011	Montecillo, Paolo G.	MRT, LRT fare increase necessary, says Roxas	<i>PDI</i>
9/8/2011	Ronda, Rainier Allan	MRT, LRT rates going up	<i>Phil S</i>
9/9/2011	Pangalangan, Raul C.	Good and bad reasons for MRT/ LRT fare hike [Opinion]	<i>PDI</i>
9/10/2011	Mendez, Christina	Recto questions withdrawal of P8-B MRT-LRT subsidy	<i>Phil S</i>
9/11/2011	Esguerra, Christian V.	Recto rebuffs Roxas : Prov'l taxpayers not subsidizing LRT	<i>PDI</i>
9/12/2011	Mendez, Christina	COA lauds PNR for 42% reve	<i>Phil S</i>
9/14/2011	Cruz, Neal H.	Provincial taxpayers not subsidizing MRT, LRT [Opinion]	<i>PDI</i>
9/14/2011	Chanco, Boo	Ralph Recto is right about MRT fare [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

9/15/2011	Diaz, Jess	No need for MRT, LRT fare hikes'	<i>Phil S</i>
9/15/2011	Balana, Cynthia D.	Proposed DOTC budget calls for cut in MRT subsidy	<i>PDI</i>
9/20/2011	de Quiros, Conrado	They're running again (Opinion)	<i>PDI</i>
9/21/2011	Antiporda, Jefferson	Senators seek deferment of MRT, LRT rate hikes	<i>MT</i>
9/21/2011	Mendez, Christina	11 senators: Defer MRT, LRT fare hike, toll VAT	<i>Phil S</i>
9/23/2011	Mendez, Christina	More senators reject MRT, LRT fare hike	<i>Phil S</i>
9/26/2011	Montecillo, Paolo	PNR gets old trains from Japan	<i>PDI</i>
9/29/2011	Esguerra, Christian V.	It's Metro taxpayers who subsidize LRT, MRT, says Recto	<i>PDI</i>
9/30/2011	-	Pedring' cripples MRT, LRT lines operations	<i>Filipino Reporter</i>
10/1/2011	Elona, Jamie Marie	PNR resumes operations	<i>PDI</i>
10/1/2011	Boncocan, Karen	MRT repair continues Saturday night	<i>PDI</i>
10/1/2011	Boncocan, Karen	MRT resumes half-line operations	<i>PDI</i>
10/9/2011	Montecillo, Paolo	PNR allots P1.2B for capex in 2012	<i>PDI</i>
10/13/2011	Mendez, Christina	No LRT, MRT fare hike for now	<i>Phil S</i>
10/14/2011	Ronda, Rainier Allan	DOTC allots P6 B for new coaches, repair of LRT, MRT	<i>Phil S</i>
10/18/2011	Boncocan, Karen	3 hurt as PNR train hits cab at railroad crossing in Manila	<i>PDI</i>
10/19/2011	Andrade, Jeannette	3 hurt as PNR train hits cab at railroad crossing	<i>PDI</i>
10/24/2011	Montecillo, Paolo G.	DOTC takes a fresh look at MPIC plan for MRT	<i>PDI</i>
10/25/2011	Pilapil, Jaime	Palace okays P6.3-B for LRT, MRT facelift	<i>MT</i>
10/25/2011	Gonzales, Iris	Noy approves LRT rehab fund	<i>Phil S</i>
10/25/2011	Salaverria, Leila B.	DOTC execs face raps for MRT ads	<i>PDI</i>
10/26/2011	Ronda, Rainier Allan	MVP offers to invest P8 B on MRT upgrade	<i>Phil S</i>
11/2/2011	Ramos, Marlon	MRT builder ordered to pay construction firm P58M	<i>PDI</i>
11/3/2011	Punay, Edu	MRT 3 ordered to pay P58M to construction firm	<i>Phil S</i>
11/5/2011	Suarez, KD	The Bicol Express chugs back to life	<i>Rappler</i>
11/9/2011	Aurelio, Julie M.	QC gov't order study on advantages,	<i>PDI</i>
11/9/2011	Ronda, Rainier Allan	Riders complain: MRT now an 'obstacle course'	<i>Phil S</i>
11/12/2011	Montecillo, Paolo G.	P-Noy to decide on MVP bid for MRT 3	<i>PDI</i>
11/22/2011	Ho, Abigail L.	Gov't all set to bid out MRT 3 contract	<i>PDI</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

11/24/2011	Gonzales, Iris	MRT 3 still under review -Purisima	<i>Phil S</i>
11/24/2011	Ho, Abigail L.	DOTC has final say on MRT-3	<i>PDI</i>
12/7/2011	abs-cbnnews.com and	Ongpin link to MRT shares not established	<i>Phil S</i>
12/7/2011	Esguerra, Christian V.	Senators castigate gov't bank execs over \$225-m MRT deal	<i>PDI</i>
12/10/2011	Arguelles, Mar S.	Bicol Express back in Albay	<i>PDI</i>
12/17/2011	-	PNR reopens train service between Manila and Albay	<i>Phil S</i>
12/23/2011	Montecillo, Paolo G.	Shorter hours for LRT, MRT	<i>PDI</i>
12/23/2011	Ronda, Rainier Allan	LRT, MRT to cut operating hours	<i>Phil S</i>
12/29/2011	Alquitran, Non and	NCRPO chief inspects LRT, MRT	<i>Phil S</i>
1/5/2012	Montecillo, Paolo G.	PPP chief tapped to head MRT Corp.	<i>PDI</i>
1/6/2012	Montecillo, Paolo G.	LRT trains ready to take in barefoot devotees going to Quiapo pilgrimage	<i>PDI</i>
1/15/2012	-	Revived PNR service to boost Bicol tourism	<i>Phil S</i>
1/16/2012	Carvajal, Nancy	Fight breaks out at MRT stations; 3 hurt	<i>PDI</i>
1/21/2012	dela Pena, Zinnia B.	Ayala Group bares renewed interest in MRT 3	<i>Phil S</i>
1/23/2012	Montecillo, Paolo G.	LRT rehab project attracts six firms: List includes Marubeni, Meralco unit, Consunji company	<i>PDI</i>
1/23/2012	Punongbayan, Michael	COA to DOTC: Explain 'midnight' MRT ad space deal	<i>Phil S</i>
1/24/2012	Montecillo, Paolo G.	MRT maintenance deal with Sumitomo extended	<i>PDI</i>
1/25/2012	Montecillo, Paolo G.	Gov't to bid out MRT 3 contract	<i>PDI</i>
1/26/2012	Montecillo, Paolo G.	MVP unit to assert right over MRT 3 deal	<i>PDI</i>
1/26/2012	dela Pena, Zinnie	MPIC bucks gov't plan to bid out MRT 3	<i>Phil S</i>
1/29/2012	Galupo, Rey	PNR train kills security guard	<i>Phil S</i>
1/30/2012	Dumlao, Doris C.	Ayala backs gov't bidding for MRT 3	<i>PDI</i>
2/4/2012	Torres, Ted	DBP eyes sale of MRT 3 stake	<i>Phil S</i>
2/6/2012	dela Pena, Zinnia B.	SMC, MPIC to square off anew in bid for MRT 3	<i>Phil S</i>
2/7/2012	-	LRT tickets with GMA face gone soon	<i>PDI</i>
2/7/2012	Remo, Amy R.	Metro Pacific eyes P45B LRT 1 extension deal	<i>PDI</i>
2/7/2012	Boncocan, Karen	MRT3 on half-line operations due to track problems—spokesman	<i>PDI</i>
2/8/2012	Remo, Amy R.	Metro Pacific eyes P45-B LRT 1 extension	<i>PDI</i>
2/8/2012	dela Pena, Zinnia B.	MPIC shows interest in LRT-1	<i>Phil S</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

2/9/2012	Dumlao, Doris C.	San Miguel group seen joining LRT project biddings	<i>PDI</i>
2/12/2012	Echeminada, Perseus and Mike Frialde	Man falls from flyover onto MRT tracks	<i>Phil S</i>
2/13/2012	Ronda, Rainier Allan	LRTA 'has too many consultants'	<i>Phil S</i>
2/14/2012	Montecillo, Paolo G.	LRT-1 extension bidding set for April: Uniform ticket system deal also to be auctioned by DOTC	<i>PDI</i>
2/14/2012	Montecillo, Paolo G.	LRT-1 extension bid process set to start April	<i>PDI</i>
2/15/2012	Ronda, Rainier Allan	Ombudsman to probe LRTA consultants	<i>Phil S</i>
2/17/2012	Ronda, Rainier Allan	DOTC sets bid for P35-B LRT 1 extension	<i>Phil S</i>
2/17/2012	Ortiga, Kara	Change of heart: Miracle at the MRT [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
2/20/2012	Montecillo, Paolo G.	LRTA chief quits, to enter Cavite politics	<i>PDI</i>
2/20/2012	Ronda, Rainier Allan	No overhaul for LRT, MRT this year	<i>Phil S</i>
3/9/2012	-	PNR adds extra trip to Bicol	<i>Rappler</i>
3/10/2012	Montecillo, Paolo G.	PNR adds more train trips to Bicol	<i>PDI</i>
3/20/2012	Calica, Aurea	P-Noy: 12% oil VAT used to subsidize MRT, LRT fares	<i>Phil S</i>
3/23/2012	Desiderio, Louella	NEDA OKs LRT 1 Cavite extension	<i>Phil S</i>
3/24/2012	Porcalla, Delon	Bidding for LRT Line 1 extension project underway	<i>Phil S</i>
3/26/2012	Montecillo, Paolo G.	Gov't to spend P4.5B on new MRT trains	<i>PDI</i>
3/26/2012	Chanco, Boo	MRT reliability can only get worse [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
3/28/2012	Porcalla, Delon	Noy expects Bacoar LRT line finished by 2015	<i>Phil S</i>
3/28/2012	Amoroso, Ed	Mother, daughter killed as PNR hits Calamba	<i>Phil S</i>
3/30/2012	-	COA: New order on BGEI transaction valid	<i>The Filipino Express</i>
4/8/2012	Bongcac, Doris C.	Rama: Show me LRT blueprint	<i>PDI</i>
4/12/2012	Calica, Aurea	Bidding for LRT Line 1 extension project underway	<i>Phil S</i>
4/13/2012	Montecillo, Paolo G.	'Shortage in LRT stored value tickets over in 2 weeks'	<i>PDI</i>
4/13/2012	Ramos, Apolonio G.	PNR dead in its tracks	<i>PDI</i>
4/16/2012	Montecillo, Paolo	Biz Buzz: Air space battle royale	<i>PDI</i>
4/20/2012	Ronda, Rainier Allan	Search on for new LRTA chief	<i>Phil S</i>
4/20/2012	-	HGC to pursue air rights sale	<i>Phil S</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

4/25/2012	Dumlao, Doris C.	Ayala, Metro Pacific team up for LRT bids: Together, firms stand a chance to bag vital projects	<i>PDI</i>
4/25/2012	dela Pena, Zinnia B.	MPIC, Ayalas team up for LRT projects	<i>Phil S</i>
4/27/2012	Montecillo, Paolo G.	LRT 1 deal bid process starts next week	<i>PDI</i>
4/27/2012	Montecillo, Paolo G.	PNR pushes for negotiated deal to secure air rights over train tracks	<i>PDI</i>
4/30/2012	Montecillo, Paolo G.	PNR pursues deal to secure 'air' rights over train tracks	<i>Phil S</i>
5/1/2012	Melican, Nathaniel R.	Train derails, no one hurt; PNR eyes theft of railing bolt	<i>PDI</i>
5/1/2012	Melican, Nathaniel R.	Alert PNR train driver averts major mishap	<i>PDI</i>
5/11/2012	Dumlao, Doris C.	Metro Pacific, Ayala union to bid for LRT 1: Alliance interested in 10 light rail projects	<i>PDI</i>
5/11/2012	-	Atienza: I never got COA suspension on Basa-Guidote	<i>The Filipino Express</i>
5/12/2012	-	PNR Penafrancia pilgrimage	<i>Phil S</i>
5/14/2012	Cruz, Neal H.	AS I SEE IT: Why LRTA is losing too much [Opinion]	<i>PDI</i>
5/16/2012	Dumlao, Doris C.	MRT-7 construction on track	<i>PDI</i>
5/16/2012	Desiderio, Louella	Marubeni-DMCI bags MRT-7 deal	<i>Phil S</i>
5/19/2012	-	LRTA eyes growth in commuter volume	<i>Phil S</i>
5/20/2012	Torrevillas, Domini M.	From The Stands: LRTA's loss, Cavite's gain [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
5/22/2012	Gonzales, Iris C.	Gov't approves P9.7-B LRT-2 extension project	<i>Phil S</i>
5/24/2012	Montecillo, Paolo G.	Gov't seeks control of air rights over PNR train tracks	<i>Phil S</i>
5/25/2012	Montecillo, Paolo G.	Bidding for LRT contract faces further delay	<i>PDI</i>
5/25/2012	Desiderio, Louella	Gov't to assume air rights over PNR tracks	<i>Phil S</i>
5/26/2012	Desiderio, Louella	DOTC defers opening of bid for LRT-1 contracts	<i>Phil S</i>
6/4/2012	Desiderio, Louella	DOTC seeks bids for P60-B LRT 1 extension project	<i>Phil S</i>
6/5/2012	Montecillo, Paolo G.	Gov't starts bidding process for P30-B LRT 1 extension deal	<i>PDI</i>
6/6/2012	dela Pena, Zinnia B.	Consunji Group eyes P60-B LRT 1 extension	<i>Phil S</i>
6/8/2012	Cruz, Neal H.	More on LRT extension project [Opinion]	<i>PDI</i>
6/10/2012	Reyes, Mary Ann	China giant eyes \$1.3-B LRT 1 extension	<i>Phil S</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

6/11/2012	Montecillo, Paolo G.	Big Chinese firms eyes LRT project	<i>PDI</i>
6/11/2012	Cruz, Neal H.	More questions on LRT Cavite [Opinion]	<i>PDI</i>
6/14/2012	Quismundo, Tarra	DOST: 40 donated PNR coaches need repair	<i>PDI</i>
6/21/2012	Montecillo, Paolo G.	LRT East extension faces delay: P-Noy	<i>PDI</i>
6/22/2012	Escandor, Juan Jr	5 die, 8 hurt in train-trike collision	<i>PDI</i>
6/26/2012	Desiderio, Louella	Bidding for LRT 1 extension attracts 15 firms	<i>Phil S</i>
7/3/2012	Agcaoili, Lawrence	DOTC sets pre-bid confab for LRT extension	<i>Phil S</i>
7/6/2012	Escandor, Juan Jr	2 killed in train accident in Camarines Sur	<i>PDI</i>
7/6/2012	Chanco, Boo	Demand and Supply: No sense delaying	<i>Phil S</i>
7/9/2012	Aguilon, Erwin	PNR train breaks down in Pandacan	<i>PDI</i>
7/11/2012	Roa, Ana G.	25 firms keen on P60B LRT 1 extension project	<i>PDI</i>
7/11/2012	Agcaoili, Lawrence	25 int'l, local firms eye LRT extension	<i>Phil S</i>
7/12/2012	Refuerzo, Pedro Jr.	Informal settlers back occupying PNR property	<i>PDI</i>
7/14/2012	Montecillo, Paolo G.	Gov't takes LRT show on the road: PH out to push P60-B rail contract in key cities abroad	<i>PDI</i>
7/14/2012	-	(Un)Closing the Loop	
7/18/2012	Bongcac, Doris C.	Rama says BRT, LRT can co-exist	<i>PDI</i>
7/23/2012	Venzon, Cliff Harvey C.	Central station near SM North shelved	<i>Bus World</i>
8/2/2012	Carvajal, Nancy C.	7 hurt as PNR train hits car stuck on rail tracks	<i>PDI</i>
8/8/2012	Ronda, Rainier Allan, et al.	Rescuers use LRT to transport rubber boats	<i>Phil S</i>
8/14/2012	Montecillo, Paolo G.	Lightning strikes LRT power line, disrupts operations	<i>PDI</i>
8/14/2012	Ronda, Rainier Allan	Lightning strikes LRT Line 2	<i>Phil S</i>
8/18/2012	Agcaoili, Lawrence	DOTC extends bid deadline for P60-B LRT project	<i>Phil S</i>
8/19/2012	Padua, Reinir	Cops search for MRT station rapist	<i>Phil S</i>
8/22/2012	-	Neopolitan Business Park to ride "wave" of progress brought by new MRT-7 line	<i>PDI</i>
8/24/2012	Romero, Paolo	Roxas: Expect MRT, LRT fare hike next year	<i>Phil S</i>
8/25/2012	Diaz, Jess	MRT subsidy, fare hike to push through	<i>Phil S</i>
8/27/2012	Montecillo, Paolo G.	Gov't eyes further extension of LRT 1	<i>PDI</i>
8/27/2012	Agcaoili, Lawrence	Extension of LRT to Dasmariñas, Cavite mulled	<i>Phil S</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

8/27/2012	Romero, Paolo	COA urged to probe P49-M substandard PNR railway ties	<i>Phil S</i>
8/30/2012	Cueto, Francis Earl A.	NEDA approves P9.6 billion LRT 2 extension project	<i>MT</i>
8/31/2012	-	Suicide at train station identified as woman with tumor	<i>PDI</i>
8/31/2012	Ronda, Rainier Allan and Perseus Echeminada	Woman commits suicide at LRT station	<i>Phil S</i>
9/3/2012	Dumlao, Doris C.	MVP, Ayala eye MRT takeover of Metro Rail Transit 3	<i>PDI</i>
9/4/2012	Pascual, Federico D. Jr.	Abaya inherits Roxas' LRT bidding problem [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
9/15/2012	Carvajal, Nancy C.	LRT 1 makes another special delivery	<i>PDI</i>
9/16/2012	Agcaoili, Lawrence	Gov't allots P203M for LRT 1 rehab	<i>Phil S</i>
9/17/2012	Punongbayan, Michael	Gov't workers to get free LRT/MRT rides	<i>Phil S</i>
9/17/2012	Chanco, Boo	Is MRT 7 a replay of MRT 3 mess? [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
9/18/2012	Gonzales, Iris C.	Foreign investors eye NAIA, LRT projects under PPP	<i>Phil S</i>
9/18/2012	Desiderio, Louella	Bidding for MRT 3 expansion faces delay	<i>Phil S</i>
9/19/2012	Montecillo, Paolo G.	Improvements on LRT line 1 under way	<i>PDI</i>
9/21/2012	Elona, Jamie Marie	Train hits, kills 76-year-old woman in Manila	<i>PDI</i>
9/25/2012	Agcaoili, Lawrence	Top conglomerates keen on LRT 1 Extension	<i>Phil S</i>
9/27/2012	Gonzales, Iris C.	DOF, SMC in talks to enhance MRT-7 contract	<i>Phil S</i>
9/28/2012	Chanco, Boo	DOTC confused on MRT 3 [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
9/29/2012	Agcaoili, Lawrence	DOTC moves deadline for LRT-1 Ext	<i>Phil S</i>
10/2/2012	Ronda, Rainier Allan	DOTC justifies bid deadline extension for LRT 1 expansion	<i>Phil S</i>
10/8/2012	Agcaoili, Lawrence	Bidding for P60-B LRT-1 extension set January	<i>Phil S</i>
10/11/2012	Agcaoili, Lawrence	DOTC moves deadline for submission of bids for LRT 1 extension project	<i>Phil S</i>
10/15/2012	Cruz, Neal H.	Directors 'derail' MRT-3 operations [Opinion]	<i>PDI</i>
10/15/2012	Montecillo, Paolo G.	Gov't urged to junk P60-B LRT-1 extension project	<i>PDI</i>
10/15/2012	Agcaoili, Lawrence	LRT passenger volume up 12.2% in first half	<i>Phil S</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

10/16/2012	Gonzales, Iris C.	DOF expects deal with San Miguel on MRT-7 finalized by yearend	<i>Phil S</i>
10/17/2012	-	Lawmaker backs bidding for MRT 3 maintenance	<i>Phil S</i>
10/18/2012	Montecillo, Paolo G.	Immediate hiring of MRT maintenance firm sought	<i>PDI</i>
10/18/2012	dela Pena, Zinnia	MPIC to back gov't decision on MRT 3	<i>Phil S</i>
10/19/2012	Bayos, Kris	MRT spare parts woes could lead to deaths	<i>MB</i>
10/19/2012	Desiderio, Louella	DOTC to pick new contractor for MRT 3 maintenance	<i>Phil S</i>
10/20/2012	Montecillo, Paolo G.	Gov't awards interim maintenance contract for MRT	<i>PDI</i>
10/20/2012	Desiderio, Louella and	DOTC taps new contractor for MRT 3	<i>Phil S</i>
10/22/2012	Montecillo, Paolo G.	Contractor urges gov't to halt MRT operations	<i>PDI</i>
10/23/2012	Periabras, Rosalie C.	MRT fare to go up next year	<i>MT</i>
10/23/2012	Montecillo, Paolo G.	Gov't to buy out MRT 3 owners	<i>PDI</i>
10/23/2012	Iglesias, Myla	4 pre-qualify for LRT1 extension	<i>Malaya</i>
10/23/2012	Hachero, Ashzel	P10 hike in MRT fare	<i>Malaya</i>
10/23/2012	-	Gov't plans to buy MRTC stake in MRT-3	<i>Malaya</i>
10/23/2012	Agcaoili, Lawrence	4 groups bid for LRT-1 Extension project	<i>Phil S</i>
10/23/2012	Ronda, Rainier Allan	MRT fare hike 'inevitable'	<i>Phil S</i>
10/23/2012	Montecillo, Paolo G.	Sumitomo eyes MRT service contract	<i>PDI</i>
10/23/2012	Montecillo, Paolo G.	1 foreign, 3 local groups vying for LRT 1 extension contract	<i>PDI</i>
10/23/2012	Agcaoili, Lawrence	DOTC mulls complete takeover of MRT 3	<i>Phil S</i>
10/24/2012	Montecillo, Paolo G.	Biz Buzz: EcoRail's P30B blunder	<i>PDI</i>
10/25/2012	Diaz, Jess and Marvin Sy	Lawmaker opposes P10 MRT fare hike	<i>Phil S</i>
10/26/2012	Bordadora, Norman and Paolo G. Montecillo	Senators fan clamor vs MRT/ LRT fare hike	<i>PDI</i>
10/26/2012	Casayuran, Mario B.	Senate bucks MRT, LRT fares hike	<i>MB</i>
10/26/2012	Elona, Jamie Marie	Several passengers injured as train derails in Quezon	<i>PDI</i>
10/28/2012	Sy, Marvin	Senate to probe MRT-LRT fare hike	<i>Phil S</i>
10/28/2012	-	DOTC eyes award of LRT 1 extension project by Q2 next year	<i>Phil S</i>
10/29/2012	-	MRT 3 running smoothly	<i>PDI</i>
11/1/2012	Montecillo, Paolo G.	No break for MRT, LRT personnel	<i>PDI</i>
11/3/2012	Aurelio, Julie M.	MRT train catches fire; stampede hurts 2	<i>PDI</i>
11/4/2012	Ronda, Rainier Allan	MRT coach catches fire	<i>Phil S</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

11/7/2012	Yamsuan, Cathy	DOTC: No LRT/ MRT fare hike till service improves	<i>PDI</i>
11/8/2012	Amojelar, Darwin G.	DOTC to alter design of common station for MRT, LRT services	
11/9/2012	Agcaoili, Lawrence	DOTC to bid out purchase of 26 rail vehicles for MRT 3	<i>Phil S</i>
11/10/2012	Calleja, Nina	Mini-LRT, More Parks, etc Draft Makati land use plan open to scrutiny	<i>PDI</i>
11/10/2012	Santiago, Rene S.	Taming the traffic beast of Metro Manila	<i>Rappler</i>
11/10/2012	Agcaoili, Lawrence	DOTC clears 4 groups for LRT Ext project	<i>Phil S</i>
11/12/2012	Agcaoili, Lawrence	DOTC to bid out P1.7 billion MRT-LRT ticketing project in January	<i>Phil S</i>
11/12/2012	Ronda, Rainier Allan	Loose wire caused MRT fire	<i>Phil S</i>
11/19/2012	Cruz, Neal H.	No improved MRT service, no fare hike [Opinion]	<i>PDI</i>
11/23/2012	Montecillo, Paolo G.	Proposed gov't takeover of MRT line up for Palace OK	<i>PDI</i>
11/23/2012	Agcaoili, Lawrence	Gov't plan to buy out MPIC in MRT 3 now with Palace	<i>Phil S</i>
11/24/2012	Ronda, Rainier Allan	Free PNR rides today	<i>Phil S</i>
11/25/2012	Echeminada, Perseus	2 snakes caught at LRT depot in Pasay	<i>Phil S</i>
11/25/2012	Pascual, Federico D. Jr.	MRT fire a warning of system-wide decay [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
11/26/2012	Bayos, Kris	PNR Train Fares Stay - Abaya	<i>MB</i>
11/26/2012	-	Philippines: DOTC chief assures fairness in bidding for MRT-3	<i>Asia News Monitor</i>
11/26/2012	Agcaoili, Lawrence	French firm to join bidding for MRT-LRT single ticketing system	<i>Phil S</i>
11/27/2012	Bayos, Kris	Abaya: No improvement, no LRT 1 fare increase	<i>MB</i>
11/29/2012	Jamie Elona, Matikas Santos, Monette de Leon	LRT Line1 resumes operations after panic from smoke	<i>PDI</i>
12/4/2012	Echeminada, Perseus	Metroline: Man tries suicide twice at LRT	<i>Phil S</i>
12/4/2012	Agcaoili, Lawrence	SMC ready to start MRT 7 construction	<i>Phil S</i>
12/14/2012	Ronda, Rainier Allan	Metroline: MRT train's brakes malfunction	<i>Phil S</i>
12/19/2012	Calleja, Nina P.	Palace OKs proposed gov't takeover of MRT-3	<i>PDI</i>
12/19/2012	Desiderio, Louella	DOTC to bid out consultancy services for LRT 2 extension	<i>Phil S</i>
12/21/2012	Diaz, Jess	2 Lawmakers urge P-Noy: Reconsider MRT buyout	<i>Phil S</i>
12/22/2012	Ronda, Rainier Allan	Metroline: Air leak disrupts LRT-1 operation	<i>Phil S</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

1/2/2013	Chanco, Boo	P-noy can't deliver MRT-3 upgrades [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
1/2/2013	Agcaoili, Lawrence	DOTC studies Spain offer to use 2nd-hand trains for MRT-3	<i>Phil S</i>
1/5/2013	Cabacungan, Gil C.	MRT riders fight fare hike	<i>PDI</i>
1/7/2013	Gonzales, Iris	DOF, SMC agree on charges in MRT-7 concession agreement	<i>Phil S</i>
1/11/2013	Lee-Brago, Pia	Japan to extend loan for LRT project	<i>Phil S</i>
1/13/2013	Sauler, Erika	Kin of 4 killed in train accident sue PNR for P7.5M	<i>PDI</i>
1/13/2013	Padua, Reinir	Transformer burnout disrupts LRT 2 operations	<i>Phil S</i>
1/16/2013	-	Czech Republic offers trains for MRT	<i>Phil S</i>
1/16/2013	-	Palace set to issue EO on \$1-B MRT equity buyout	<i>Phil S</i>
1/21/2013	Chanco, Boo	Are MRT-3 riders risking their lives? [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
1/30/2013	Iglesias, Myla	Guarantee up for MRT-7	<i>Malaya</i>
1/30/2013	-	Ayala, Globe to bid for unified LRT-MRT ticketing system	<i>Malaya</i>
2/2/2013	Sauler, Erika	PNR asks court to stop Manila for collecting P594M in taxes	<i>Phil S</i>
2/8/2013	dela Pena, Zinnia	MVP Group says it respects gov't decision on MRT-3	<i>Phil S</i>
2/11/2013	Chanco, Boo	Fix MRT 3 before EDSA [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
2/17/2013	Ronda, Rainier Allan	DOTC sets bidding for LRT-1 extension project	<i>Phil S</i>
2/23/2013	Agcaoili, Lawrence	Japan to provide P30-B loan for LRT-1 extension	<i>Phil S</i>
2/23/2013	Agcaoili, Lawrence	DOTC seeks bids for MRT-3 contract	<i>Phil S</i>
2/25/2013	Iglesias, Myla	Gov't secures 50 percent of P60B needed for LRT1 extension	<i>Malaya</i>
2/25/2013	Montecillo, Paolo G.	Gov't guarantees profitability of LRT operator: DOTC exec says new policy to cover other toll-road projects	<i>PDI</i>
2/25/2013	Agcaoili, Lawrence	DOTC to bid out LRT Ext to Dasmarinas separately	<i>Phil S</i>
2/27/2013	Montecillo, Paolo G.	Gov't starts bidding process for LRT 2 extension	<i>PDI</i>
3/6/2013	Bayos, Kris	DOTC decreases number of trains planned for procurement for MRT3	<i>MB</i>
3/6/2013	Gamil, Jaymee T.	MRT bus project sputters on first test day	<i>PDI</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

3/7/2013	Gamil, Jaymee T.; Aurelio, Julie M.	MRT Bus Link project conks out	<i>PDI</i>
3/7/2013	Frialde, Mike	MMDA stops 3 MRT buses for using EDSA tunnel	<i>Phil S</i>
3/8/2013	Agcaoili, Lawrence	DOTC delays submission of bid papers for	<i>Phil S</i>
3/11/2013	Agcaoili, Lawrence	DOTC shelves SMC-MPIC bid for MRT-3	<i>Phil S</i>
3/13/2013	Montecillo, Paolo G.	DOTC prepares for MRT contract bidding	<i>PDI</i>
3/13/2013	Agcaoili, Lawrence	DOTC to bid out temporary maintenance contract for MRT 3	<i>Phil S</i>
3/18/2013	Montecillo, Paolo G.	MRT, LRT fare project hit by So-Kor backed firm	<i>PDI</i>
3/25/2013	Agcaoili, Lawrence	DOTC pushes back anew submission deadline for LRT-1	<i>Phil S</i>
3/27/2013	Montecillo, Paolo G.	DOTC in search of new maintenance provider for MRT	<i>PDI</i>
3/27/2013	Quismundo, Tarra	PH gets P23-B loan from Japan for LRT, airport	<i>PDI</i>
3/27/2013	Agcaoili, Lawrence	DOTC sets bid for MRT 3 maintenance contract	<i>Phil S</i>
4/4/2013	Ager, Maila	Aquino ready 'to be run over by train' if LRT project misses 2015 deadline	<i>PDI</i>
4/9/2013	Aurelio, Julie M.	24 injured as bus crashes into MRT post on EDSA	<i>PDI</i>
4/9/2013	Frialde, Mike	24 hurt as bus hits MRT post	<i>Phil S</i>
4/13/2013	Agcaoili, Lawrence	9 groups submit documents for MRT, LRT single ticketing system	<i>Phil S</i>
4/14/2013	Agcaoili, Lawrence	DOTC set to declare bidders for unified MRT-LRT ticket	<i>Phil S</i>
4/15/2013	Agcaoili, Lawrence	DOTC extends bid deadline for MRT 3 maintenance	<i>Phil S</i>
4/17/2013	Chanco, Boo	P-Noy suicide over LRT-1 failure? [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
4/18/2013	-	Manila-Clark bullet train: Coming soon?	<i>Rappler</i>
4/22/2013	Camus, Miguel R.	DOTC to bid out MRT-3 tickets supply contract	<i>PDI</i>
4/22/2013	Agcaoili, Lawrence	5 bidders short-listed in P350-M contract for LRT expansion	<i>Phil S</i>
4/22/2013	Agcaoili, Lawrence	DOTC to bid out contract for MRT 3 supply	<i>Phil S</i>
4/23/2013	Refuerzo, Pedro Jr.	Start building last LRT 1 station [Opinion]	<i>PDI</i>
4/27/2013	Camus, Miguel R.	DOTC sets meet with LRT bidders: 4 groups eye LRT Line 1 Cavite extension project	<i>PDI</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

4/27/2013	Agcaoili, Lawrence	DOTC extends interim maintenance contract for MRT3	<i>Phil S</i>
5/6/2013	Camus, Miguel R.	DOTC, PNR to pursue \$2.5B railway project	<i>PDI</i>
5/8/2013	Elona, Jamie Marie	MRT runs now back to normal	<i>PDI</i>
5/9/2013	Frialde, Mike	Suicide disrupts MRT operations	<i>Phil S</i>
5/9/2013	Agcaoili, Lawrence	5 vie for MRT-LRT 1- ticket project	<i>Phil S</i>
5/11/2013	Frialde, Mike	MRT suicide identified	<i>Phil S</i>
5/13/2013	-	Take over of MRT-3 seen next year	<i>Bus World</i>
5/13/2013	Agcaoili, Lawrence	Gov't identifies funds for MRT 3 takeover	<i>Phil S</i>
5/14/2013	Camus, Miguel R.	Gov't all set to take over MRT 3	<i>PDI</i>
5/17/2013	Agcaoili, Lawrence	DOTC defers bid for MRT deal	<i>Phil S</i>
5/20/2013	Dumlao, Doris C.	SMC appeals disqualification: P1.7B LRT fare collection system	<i>PDI</i>
5/21/2013	Hudtohan, Emilio T.	The transport system	<i>MT</i>
5/22/2013	Sauler, Erika and Sushmita Chim	7-year-old boy dies after being hit by PNR train	<i>Phil S</i>
5/23/2013	De Leon, Angela Lopez	15th baby born in 'LRT Maternity'	<i>Malaya</i>
5/23/2013	Bayos, Kris	Woman gives birth on LRT	<i>MB</i>
5/23/2013	Ronda, Rainier Allan	New LRTA administrator named	<i>Phil S</i>
5/25/2013	Montecillo, Paolo G.	DOTC sets 'appeal fee' for MRT contract bid	<i>PDI</i>
5/31/2013	-	It's TriNoMa over SM as common station	<i>Malaya</i>
5/31/2013	Agcaoili, Lawrence	SMC, Lamco groups pay appeal fee for MRT-LRT ticket project	<i>Phil S</i>
6/1/2013	Agcaoili, Lawrence	DOTC extends submission of bids for MRT train supply	<i>Phil S</i>
6/3/2013	Calleja, Niña P.	MRT operations halted for 4 hours after train hits sleeping male scavenger	<i>PDI</i>
6/3/2013	Elona, Jamie	LRT imposes crowd control measures	<i>PDI</i>
6/3/2013	Echeminada, Perseus	Train kills man crossing MRT tracks	<i>Phil S</i>
6/9/2013	Agcaoili, Lawrence	DOTC drops plan to buy 2nd-hand trains for MRT 3	<i>Phil S</i>
6/12/2013	Descallar, F.G.B.	Lone firm qualifies for MRT-3 project	<i>Bus World</i>
6/13/2013	Desiderio, Louella	DOTC evaluates Chinese offer to supply trains for MRT-3	<i>Phil S</i>
6/13/2013	Camus, Miguel R.	DOTC pores over Chinese bid for more MRT trains	<i>PDI</i>
6/14/2013	Bayos, Kris	DOTC: Not to flat rate	<i>MB</i>
6/14/2013	Agustin, Victor C.	Zobels partner with Marcos son-in-law to corner MRT-7 terminal	<i>Phil S</i>
6/15/2013	Camus, Miguel R.	Bidding for LRT extension deferred	<i>PDI</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

6/16/2013	Desiderio, Louella	DOTC pushes back LRT Line 1 extension bidding	<i>Phil S</i>
6/21/2013	Camus, Miguel R.	MRT, LRT fares to go up	<i>PDI</i>
6/21/2013	Castaneda, Jing	How MRT, LRT will change in the next 3 years	
6/22/2013	Esguerra, Christian V.	Solons vow to derail MRT, LRT fare hike	<i>PDI</i>
6/22/2013	Calica, Aurea	Palace: Public to be consulted on LRT, MRT fare hike	<i>Phil S</i>
6/24/2013	Herrera, Christine F.	Fare hike precedes \$1-B MRT loan bid	<i>MS</i>
6/25/2013	Mangunay, Kristine Felisse	Protesters: LRT rate hike antipoor	<i>PDI</i>
6/25/2013	Barrameda, Shiena M.	Naga boy run over by train	<i>PDI</i>
6/25/2013	Agcaoili, Lawrence	DOTC to proceed with LRT 1 Ext bidding	<i>Phil S</i>
6/26/2013	Dematera, Cet and Celso Amo	PNR engineering train kills Naga boy	<i>Phil S</i>
7/1/2013	Agcaoili, Lawrence	DOTC rejects LRT 2 bidder's plan to take in more partners	<i>Phil S</i>
7/4/2013	Agcaoili, Lawrence	Complete gov't takeover of MRT 3 seen this year	<i>Phil S</i>
7/5/2013	Chanco, Boo	MRT 7 will ease relocation [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
7/8/2013	Iglesias, Myla	Light rail riders to pay P5 more	<i>Malaya</i>
7/10/2013	Valente, Catherine S.	Malacanang in the dark on MRT extort attempt	<i>MT</i>
7/15/2013	Camus, Miguel R.	DOTC to open bids for P350-M LRT-2 deal	<i>PDI</i>
7/16/2013	Calleja, Niña P.	PNR train runs over man sleeping on rail tracks	<i>PDI</i>
7/19/2013	-	Timeline: LRT, MRT construction	<i>Phil S</i>
7/20/2013	Domingo, Ronnel W.	DOTC denies blacklist of Czech MRT bidder	<i>PDI</i>
7/20/2013	Agcaoili, Lawrence	MRT manager probed on \$30-M shakedown	<i>Phil S</i>
7/21/2013	Agcaoili, Lawrence	DOTC sees delivery of new MRT-3 trains by May 2016	<i>Phil S</i>
7/22/2013	Camus, Miguel R.	DOTC reviews terms of MRT 3 deal	<i>PDI</i>
7/22/2013	Camus, Miguel R.	MRT 3 debt gets ratings upgrade	<i>PDI</i>
7/22/2013	dela Pena, Zinnia B.	PhilRatings upgrades asset-backed MRT III notes	<i>Phil S</i>
7/22/2013	Ronda, Rainier Allan	MRT3 scandal won't affect anti-corruption thrust'	<i>Phil S</i>
7/23/2013	Camus, Miguel R.	MRT head goes on leave	<i>PDI</i>
7/24/2013	Agcaoili, Lawrence	MRT chief goes on leave	<i>Phil S</i>
7/24/2013	Herrera, Christine F.	MRT, LRT fares by P25 in August	<i>MS</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

7/24/2013	Periabras, Rosalie C., [et.al]	Vitangcol goes on leave amid MRT extort probe	MT
7/24/2013	Chanco, Boo	MRT 3: Another ZTE-type deal? [Opinion]	Phil S
7/25/2013	Camus, Miguel R.	LRT, MRT to raise fares by P5 this year	PDI
7/25/2013	Porcalla, Delon	LRTA chief named OIC at MRT	Phil S
7/25/2013	Frialde, Mike	Metroline: 2 hurt as van rams MRT wall	Phil S
7/26/2013	Camus, Miguel R.	MRT fare hike will only pay debts, militants say	PDI
7/26/2013	Jimenez, Ramon	PNR taking passengers' safety lightly?	PDI
7/26/2013	Agcaoili, Lawrence and Mayen Jaymalin	Public hearing set on planned MRT, LRT fare hikes	Phil S
7/26/2013	Romero, Paolo	Bayan Muna seeks probe on alleged MRT project extort try	Phil S
7/27/2013	Bordadora, Norman	Bong Revilla seeks probe of MRT, LRT	PDI
7/27/2013	Camus, Miguel R.	Bid for LRT extension put on hold	PDI
7/27/2013	Agcaoili, Lawrence	DOTC extends LRT 1 Extension bid deadline	Phil S
7/27/2013	Mendez, Christina	Proposed P25 fare hike for LRT, MRT bucked	Phil S
7/28/2013	Agcaoili, Lawrence	LRT passenger volume up 1%	Phil S
7/29/2013	Magtulis, Prinz	BSP exec: Hike in MRT, LRT fares won't stoke inflation	Phil S
7/29/2013	Porcalla, Delon	Czech envoy asked anew to cooperate in probe of MRT 3 scandal	Phil S
7/30/2013	Avendano, Christine O.	P-Noy ordered MRT probe- De Lima	PDI
7/30/2013	Docena-Asuelo, Belen	Improve LRT and MRT service first, only then increase fares [Opinion]	PDI
7/30/2013	Punay, Edu	NBI conducts probe on MRT shakedown bid	Phil S
7/31/2013	Kabiling, Genaly	Ballsy denies links to \$30-M MRT extortion try	MB
8/1/2013	Carvajal, Nancy C.	Baby boom continues via LRT	PDI
8/1/2013	Punongbayan, Michael	COA questions release of P4.5 B for MRT 3	Phil S
8/2/2013	Agcaoili, Lawrence	P5.6-B fund for MRT 3, NAIA intact -Abaya	Phil S
8/3/2013	Agcaoili, Lawrence	DOTC extends contract of MRT 3 interim service provider	Phil S
8/6/2013	Camus, Miguel R.	Train fares may rise in Sept.	PDI
8/7/2013	Canlas, Jomar	Czech spills beans on MRT extort probe	MT
8/12/2013	Ronda, Rainier Allan	LRTA urged to speed up installation of new rail tracks	Phil S





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

8/14/2013	Agcaoili, Lawrence	Gov't threatens to blacklist LRT 1 contractor	<i>Phil S</i>
8/15/2013	Herrera, Christine F.	President's rides not to sneeze at	<i>MST</i>
8/16/2013	Camus, Miguel R.	DOTC eyes rebid of LRT 1 extension deal	<i>PDI</i>
8/16/2013	Agcaoili, Lawrence	Bidding for LRT 1 Ext derailed	<i>Phil S</i>
8/17/2013	Camus, Miguel R.	DOTC may revise terms of LRT project	<i>PDI</i>
8/17/2013	Magkilat, Bernie Cahiles-	LRT 1 Cavite extension project to proceed as scheduled - DOTC	<i>MB</i>
8/17/2013	Agcaoili, Lawrence	DOTC to revise terms of LRT 1 Ext project	<i>Phil S</i>
8/19/2013	Dumlao, Doris C.	Gov't may absorb P2-B LRT 1 deal breaker: Bidders point to volatile nature of annual property tax	<i>PDI</i>
8/19/2013	Chanco, Boo	LRT 1 bid failure was expected	<i>Phil S</i>
8/19/2013	Chanco, Boo	Demand and Supply: LRT 1 bid failure [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
8/19/2013	Agcaoili, Lawrence	DOTC set to award MRT 3 contract	<i>Phil S</i>
8/23/2013	Remo, Amy R.	Joint chambers hit failed LRT-1 project bidding: PH economic growth in peril, say foreign groups	<i>PDI</i>
8/23/2013	Sauler, Erika	3rd birth on LRT this year; time to train employees on midwifery	<i>PDI</i>
8/23/2013	Remo, Amy R.	Joint chambers hit failed LRT-1 Cavite extension project bidding	<i>PDI</i>
8/24/2013	Agcaoili, Lawrence	DOTC to order rebid of P60-B LRT 1 Ext	<i>Phil S</i>
8/26/2013	Camus, Miguel R.	LRT-1, MRT-3 common station up for approval	<i>PDI</i>
8/26/2013	Remo, Michelle V.	Ayala still keen on LRT-1 extension deal	<i>PDI</i>
8/27/2013	Agcaoili, Lawrence	DOTC seeks NEDA clearance for LRT 1 Ext rule changes	<i>Phil S</i>
8/29/2013	Camus, Miguel R.	MRT-LRT ticket deal bid stalled	<i>PDI</i>
8/29/2013	Agcaoili, Lawrence	DOTC defers bidding of MRT-LRT ticketing	<i>Phil S</i>
8/29/2013	Agcaoili, Lawrence	Ayala may rejoin MPIC in LRT 1 Ext bidding	<i>Phil S</i>
8/30/2013	Agcaoili, Lawrence	DOTC to rebid LRT 1 Ext in Q4	<i>Phil S</i>
9/1/2013	Benipayo, Marina A.S.	Stabbed and robbed in an MRT station	<i>PDI</i>
9/2/2013	Taganahan, Jose	Raise palay support, MRT fare [Opinion]	<i>PDI</i>
9/3/2013	Diaz, Jess	MRT-3 fare hike still under study -Abaya	<i>Phil S</i>
9/3/2013	Agcaoili, Lawrence	APT Global gets one-year maintenance deal for MRT 3	<i>Phil S</i>
9/3/2013	Agcaoili, Lawrence	DOTC to tap consultant for MRT 3 expansion	<i>Phil S</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

9/6/2013	Elona, Jamie Marie	Crack on MRT N. Avenue-Shaw Blvd. line stalls trains, forces emergency repairs	<i>PDI</i>
9/6/2013	Ronda, Rainier Allan	MRT chief back from leave	<i>Phil S</i>
9/7/2013	Ronda, Rainier Allan	Abaya to check if MRT chief back	<i>Phil S</i>
9/7/2013	Desiderio, Louella	Gov't to revise bid terms for LRT 1 Ext project	<i>Phil S</i>
9/7/2013	Ronda, Rainier Allan	Cracks in rail tracks stop MRT trains	<i>Phil S</i>
9/9/2013	Santos, Matikas	LRT1 section closed due to power trip	<i>PDI</i>
9/10/2013	Ronda, Rainier Allan	LRT-1 cable catches fire	<i>Phil S</i>
9/11/2013	Camus, Miguel R.	PNR study ready this month	<i>PDI</i>
9/12/2013	Agcaoili, Lawrence	Inekon says Phl can save \$5M/yr with new, modernized MRT trains	<i>Phil S</i>
9/18/2013	Camus, Miguel R.	Bidding for LRT-1 extension moved to 2014	<i>PDI</i>
9/19/2013	-	DOTC to check out MRT bid prequalifier	<i>Malaya</i>
9/19/2013	-	Free MRT, LRT rides for gov't workers today	<i>Phil S</i>
9/21/2013	Padua, Reinir	2 alleged pickpockets nabbed at LRT-2 station	<i>Phil S</i>
9/21/2013	Aurelio, Julie	LRT 'pickers' not too quick	<i>PDI</i>
9/23/2013	Gomez, Lailany P.	Common LRT hub in Trinoma endorsed	
9/25/2013	Lucas, Daxim L.	Gov't urged to include Cebu LRT project in PPP lineup	<i>PDI</i>
9/27/2013	Flores, Alena Mae S.	MRT 3 rehab urgent - expert	<i>MS</i>
10/2/2013	Camus, Miguel R.	Calax tax burden worries bidders: DPWH moves to prevent repeat of LRT-1 extension bid failure	<i>PDI</i>
10/3/2013	See, Aie Balagtas	NBI summons broker in MRT scandal	<i>Phil S</i>
10/5/2013	See, Aie Balagtas	Inekon board chairman details \$30-M MRT extortion	<i>Phil S</i>
10/7/2013	Montecillo, Paolo G.	BSP okays loan for LRT projects	<i>PDI</i>
10/9/2013	Dematera, Cet	PNR train kills woman, 69, in CamSur	<i>Phil S</i>
10/10/2013	Camus, Miguel R.	DOTC reconsidering LRT 2 extension plan	<i>PDI</i>
10/10/2013	-	DOTC still eyeing rail-over-NLEx to improve access to Clark airport	<i>Rappler</i>
10/10/2013	De Jesus, Julliane Love	LRT 1 breaks down, long lines expected—exec	<i>PDI</i>
10/10/2013	Agcaoili, Lawrence	DOTC mulls extension of LRT2 to Port Area	<i>Phil S</i>
10/10/2013	Periabras, Rosalie C.	LRT-2 extension to Port Area eyed	<i>MT</i>
10/11/2013	Agcaoili, Lawrence	DOTC sets deadline for MRT-LRT ticketing bids	<i>Phil S</i>
10/11/2013	Ronda, Rainier Allan	Metroline: Fire hits LRT 1 power cable	<i>Phil S</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

10/12/2013	Ronda, Rainier Allan	More cracks found on MRT tracks	<i>Phil S</i>
10/13/2013	Austeno, Bong C.	Noise pollution caused by PNR trains	<i>MST</i>
10/16/2013	Francisco, Rosemarie	Funds for LRT not easy to find	<i>Malaya</i>
10/16/2013	-	Infrastructure: Taking the slow train to nowhere	<i>Bus World</i>
10/16/2013	-	DOTC keen on new LRT1 bidding	<i>Malaya</i>
10/16/2013	Camus, Miguel R.	DOTC eyes LRT 1 expansion rebid before year ends	<i>PDI</i>
10/16/2013	Bayos, Kris	President to decide on common station	<i>MB</i>
10/18/2013	Elona, Jamie Marie	MRT operations stalled after man jumps on tracks	<i>PDI</i>
10/19/2013	See, Aie Balagtas	NBI to summon MRT chief	<i>Phil S</i>
10/22/2013	Remo, Michelle V.	Gov't plans to buy 20% MRT stake	<i>PDI</i>
10/22/2013	Camus, Miguel R.	DOTC upbeat on prospects of LRT-1 project bidding	<i>PDI</i>
10/22/2013	Agcaoili, Lawrence	Gov't sweetens terms for LRT-1 extension	<i>Phil S</i>
10/22/2013	Martin, Kathleen	Gov't buying out 20% of MRT	<i>Phil S</i>
10/24/2013	Morales, Neil Jerome C.	Conglomerates renew interest in LRT 1 expansion	<i>Phil S</i>
10/26/2013	See, Aie Balagtas	Czech gov't monitoring probe on alleged MRT shakedown	<i>Phil S</i>
10/29/2013	Morales, Neil Jerome C.	Ramos holding firm open to sale of MRT stake	<i>Phil S</i>
10/30/2013	Agcaoili, Lawrence	NEDA to study changes in LRT 1 Ext project	<i>Phil S</i>
11/4/2013	Elona, Jamie Marie	MRT resumes full operations after brief suspension	<i>PDI</i>
11/5/2013	Ronda, Rainier Allan	MRT chief tagged in bribery faces media	<i>Phil S</i>
11/7/2013	Mateo, Janvic	'Flash mob' serenades MRT passengers	<i>Phil S</i>
11/8/2013	-	PPPs to roll out transport infrastructure in the Philippines	<i>Bus World</i>
11/9/2013	Agcaoili, Lawrence	DOTC nixes deadline extension for single MRT-LRT project	<i>Phil S</i>
11/13/2013	Camus, Miguel R.	Consultant for LRT-2 nears deal	<i>PDI</i>
11/15/2013	Elona, Jamie	LRT operations in some stations suspended, technical problems cited	<i>PDI</i>
11/15/2013	Agcaoili, Lawrence	DOTC says single MRT-LRT ticket to start Q3 of 2015	<i>Phil S</i>
11/18/2013	Elona, Jamie Marie	MRT operations back to normal	<i>PDI</i>
11/19/2013	Lopez, Edu	DOTC Lists 5 Pre-Qualified Consortia	<i>MB</i>
11/19/2013	Agcaoili, Lawrence	5 groups bid for MRT-LRT 1- ticket system	<i>Phil S</i>
11/19/2013	Agcaoili, Lawrence	Hairline crack found on MRT track	<i>Phil S</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

11/23/2013	-	PNR contract with Korean firm illegal?	<i>Rappler</i>
11/25/2013	Camus, Miguel R.	Bidding for LRT-1 deferred anew	<i>PDI</i>
11/25/2013	Agcaoili, Lawrence	DOTC sets May deadline for LRT 1 Extension bids	<i>Phil S</i>
11/26/2013	Agcaoili, Lawrence	Add'l components of LRT 1 Extension to cost P5 B more	<i>Phil S</i>
11/27/2013	Agcaoili, Lawrence	MPIC to bid for P65-B LRT 1 Ext project	<i>Phil S</i>
11/29/2013	Camus, Miguel R.	Construction of MRT-7 seen to start in 2014	<i>PDI</i>
12/1/2013	Padua, Reinir	2 nabbed for theft at MRT	<i>Phil S</i>
12/2/2013	Sabillo, Kristine Angeli	DOTC to speed up bidding of LRT-1 Cavite extension project	<i>PDI</i>
12/2/2013	Agcaoili, Lawrence	Expert finds nothing irregular in TOR of MRT expansion proj	<i>Phil S</i>
12/3/2013	Agcaoili, Lawrence	DOTC sets bid for LRT Ext project	<i>Phil S</i>
12/3/2013	Camus, Miguel R.	Top firms drawn to P64.9-B LRT project	<i>PDI</i>
12/4/2013	See, Aie Balagtas	MRT chief submits affidavit to NBI, denies extortion allegations	<i>Phil S</i>
12/6/2013	Agcaoili, Lawrence	DOTC sets public consultation on MRT, LRT fare hike	<i>Phil S</i>
12/8/2013	Agcaoili, Lawrence	P1.7-B single ticketing system for MRT, LRT: 3 groups qualify for DOTC project	<i>Phil S</i>
12/9/2013	Camus, Miguel R.	Spanish firm keen on LRT-1 project: Globalvia acquires bid documents for railway deal	<i>PDI</i>
12/11/2013	Agcaoili, Lawrence	Big groups to join LRT 1 Ext rebid	<i>Phil S</i>
12/12/2013	de Jesus, Julliane Love	MRT resumes operations	<i>PDI</i>
12/13/2013	Camus, Miguel R.	DOTC bares proposed fare hikes for LRT, MRT	<i>PDI</i>
12/14/2013	Agcaoili, Lawrence	DOTC says MRT, LRT fare hike to yield P2-B add'l revenues	<i>Phil S</i>
12/14/2013	Ronda, Rainier Allan	New cracks found in MRT tracks	<i>Phil S</i>
12/15/2013	Agcaoili, Lawrence	Gov't urged to speed up MRT 3 capacity expansion	<i>Phil S</i>
12/17/2013	Camus, Miguel R.	PH, Korea firms to secure LRT 2 consultancy contract	<i>PDI</i>
12/19/2013	Gonzales, Iris and Lawrence Agcaoili	\$1-B gov't buyout of MRT-3 approved	<i>Phil S</i>
12/20/2013	Camus, Miguel R.	MRT boss defends 'crowd control' amid jeering riders	<i>PDI</i>
12/21/2013	Ronda, Rainier Allan	MRT riders suffer hour-long wait for trains	<i>Phil S</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

12/24/2013	Ronda, Rainier Allan	Shorter hours for MRT, LRT on Dec 24, 25	<i>Phil S</i>
12/24/2013	Agcaoili, Lawrence	PNR eyes extension of train service to Calamba	<i>Phil S</i>
12/27/2013	Agcaoili, Lawrence	DOTC seeks NEDA okay for LRT 2 bidding	<i>Phil S</i>
12/27/2013	Agcaoili, Lawrence	Chinese firm likely to bag MRT 3 deal	<i>Phil S</i>
12/28/2013	Padua, Reinir	MRT, LRT offer free rides	<i>Phil S</i>
1/1/2014	Bayos, Kris	P1.72-B Ticketing Project For LRT-MRT Awarded	<i>MB</i>
1/3/2014	-	Bidder for LRT-MRT single ticketing system seeking transparency	<i>PDI</i>
1/3/2014	Romero, Paolo	House urged: Intervene in LRT, MRT fare hike	<i>Phil S</i>
1/5/2014	-	Bidder asks DOTC to open its offer for LRT-MRT 1 ticket system	<i>Phil S</i>
1/5/2014	-	DOTC eyes to bid out 2 rail projects in 2014	<i>Rappler</i>
1/10/2014	Camus, Miguel R.	6 groups now eyeing P65-B LRT 1 project, DOTC says	<i>PDI</i>
1/11/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	MPIC, Malaysian firm to join LRT-1 extension project rebidding	<i>Phil S</i>
1/13/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	LRT passenger volume inches up in 2013	<i>Phil S</i>
1/13/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	DOTC taps Chinese firm for MRT 3 capacity expansion	<i>Phil S</i>
1/15/2014	Tulfo, Erwin	MRT trains better as scrap metal [Opinion]	<i>MT</i>
1/15/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	DOTC to bid out contract for new railway station	<i>Phil S</i>
1/17/2014	Marasigan, Lorenz Christoffer S.	Planned LRT, MRT fare hike delayed	<i>Bus World</i>
1/17/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	Ayala rejoins MPIC in LRT-1 Ext rebidding	<i>Phil S</i>
1/20/2014	-	Philippines: DOTC optimistic bidding for P64.9-B LRT Line 1 Cavite extension pushes as 2 new groups join undertaking	<i>Asia News Monitor</i>
1/22/2014	See, Aie Balagtas	Man tries to jump from LRT station's roof	<i>Phil S</i>
1/23/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	P56-B budget for MRT3 takeover ready says DOTC	<i>Phil S</i>
1/24/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	MPIC pushes \$300-M bid to expand MRT 3	<i>Phil S</i>
2/3/2014	Doris C. Dumlaog	Ayala, Metro Pacific to expand contactless solution beyond LRT system	<i>PDI</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

2/3/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	Gov't starts MRT-3 buyout process	<i>Phil S</i>
2/4/2014	Diaz, Jess	Lawmakers seek probe of MRT, LRT fare hike	<i>Phil S</i>
2/5/2014	-	LRT-1 Cavite extension to be completed in Q1 of 2019	<i>PDI</i>
2/5/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	Makati court stops MRT 3 expansion project	<i>Phil S</i>
2/5/2014	-	MRT expansion hits hurdle	<i>PDI</i>
2/5/2014	Lozada, Bong	Malacañang: No need for Aquino to ride mass transits to understand commuters' woes	<i>PDI</i>
2/6/2014	Camus, Miguel R.	Gov't to contest MRT 3 restraining order	<i>PDI</i>
2/6/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence and Jess Diaz	MRT passengers held hostage by court case, says DOTC	<i>Phil S</i>
2/7/2014	Diaz, Jess	MRT chief says fare hike may go to private investors	<i>Phil S</i>
2/8/2014	Frialde, Mike	Injunction vs. acquisition of MRT 3 trains questioned	<i>Phil S</i>
2/9/2014	Gamil, Jaymee T.	Firm vs DOTC deal doubts if Chinese supplier fits MRT	<i>PDI</i>
2/10/2014	Valderama, Tita C.	Messed-up mass transport system	<i>MT</i>
2/10/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	Study on LRT 1 extension to Dasma completed soon	<i>Phil S</i>
2/11/2014	-	MRT/LRT blues [Editorial]	<i>PDI</i>
2/11/2014	Camus, Miguel R.	DOTC hits firm for delaying MRT upgrade	<i>PDI</i>
2/12/2014	Frialde, Mike	MRT firm to DOTC: Don't push 48-coach deal	<i>Phil S</i>
2/13/2014	Camus, Miguel R.	MRT firm hits back at gov't agency	<i>PDI</i>
2/13/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	Ecorail transport to bid anew for LRT 1 Ext project	<i>Phil S</i>
2/14/2014	Cupin, Bea	4-day school week to ease Metro traffic?	<i>Rappler</i>
2/14/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	DOTC questions MRT's failure to buy new trains	<i>Phil S</i>
2/15/2014	-	Traffic? Brace for more, check this list	<i>Rappler</i>
2/15/2014	Camus, Miguel R.	Gov't offers P6-B subsidy to winning LRT bidder	<i>PDI</i>
2/16/2014	Punongbayan, Michael	Group wants probe of LRT-MRT 1 single ticketing project	<i>Phil S</i>
2/16/2014	Pascual, Federico D. Jr.	Plan for just 1 ticket for MRT, LRT delayed [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
2/18/2014	Lucas, Daxim	Winning bidder laments delay in P3.7B MRT expansion	<i>PDI</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

2/18/2014	Lozada, Bong	DOTC sec says private MRT shareholders side-track process	<i>PDI</i>
2/18/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	Chinese firm says it is capable of providing new trains for MRT 3	<i>Phil S</i>
2/19/2014	Camus, Miguel R.	Airconditioned train rides from PNR to be available by March	<i>PDI</i>
2/19/2014	See, Aie Balagtas	NBI recommends clearing MRT chief of extort raps	<i>Phil S</i>
2/19/2014	Paras, Mark E. Jr.	Bicolano leaders scored for 'dead' PNR service [Letter from Sorsogon Today]	<i>Phil S</i>
2/19/2014	dela Pena, Zinnia	DOF endorses for Palace okay MRT7 project	<i>Phil S</i>
2/20/2014	-	Philippines: MMDA to hire 400 traffic auxiliaries	<i>Asia News Monitor</i>
2/20/2014	Panay, Edu	No NBI report yet on MRT extortion case - De Lima	<i>Phil S</i>
2/20/2014	-	Want to avoid metro traffic? Take the PNR	<i>Rappler</i>
2/20/2014	De Jesus, Julliane Love	MRT, PNR extend operations to mitigate traffic	<i>PDI</i>
2/20/2014	de Jesus, Julliane Love	Special coaches with lounge sections, reclining seats soon in PNR trains	<i>PDI</i>
2/20/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence and Evelyn Macairan	PNR to extend operating hours	<i>Phil S</i>
2/20/2014	Frialde, Mike	MRT-DOTC dispute: Arbitration starts	<i>Phil S</i>
2/21/2014	Camus, Miguel R. and Nina P. Calleja	DOTC extends MRT-3 operating hours	<i>PDI</i>
2/22/2014	Bordadora, Norman	Senate to probe DOTC over delays in mass transport projects	<i>PDI</i>
2/23/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	LRT passengers inch up 1.3% in January	<i>Phil S</i>
2/24/2014	Santos, Matikas	DOTC can now buy additional trains for MRT-3 after winning court case	<i>PDI</i>
2/25/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	MRT-3 to get new trains -DOTC	<i>Phil S</i>
2/25/2014	Gomez, Lailany P.	DOTC cleared to buy new trains	<i>MST</i>
2/26/2014	Egco, Joel M. Sy	DOTC execs warned vs. snubbing MRT 'extort' try	<i>MT</i>
3/1/2014	Bordadora, Norman	MRT till midnight pushed	<i>PDI</i>
3/1/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	DOTC awards consultancy contract for LRT 2 Ext	<i>Phil S</i>
3/2/2014	Cruz, Maricel V.	MODERNIZE TRAINS, LAWMAKERS URGE	<i>MST</i>
3/3/2014	Camus, Miguel R.	Gov't expects to close buyout of MRTC soon	<i>PDI</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

3/3/2014	-	Gov't takeover of MRT 3 hinges on Singapore arbitration case	<i>Phil S</i>
3/4/2014	-	LRT-1 train emits smoke, but glitch triggers	<i>PDI</i>
3/4/2014	Gomez, Lailany P.	Abaya says common rail station to save P1b	
3/7/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	Firms with pending cases won't be allowed to join LRT 1-Ext bidding	<i>Phil S</i>
3/7/2014	Camus, Miguel R.	MRT 7 construction delayed anew due to House probe	<i>PDI</i>
3/7/2014	Villanueva-Ong, Yoly	Train of thought	<i>Rappler</i>
3/7/2014	Ager, Maila	PNR business life set to expire	<i>PDI</i>
3/11/2014	Brizuela, Maricar B.	PNR train hits, kills housemaid	<i>PDI</i>
3/11/2014	See, Aie Balagtas	PNR train dismembers maid	<i>Phil S</i>
3/22/2014	Corrales, Nestor	Computer glitch triggers MRT service disruption	<i>PDI</i>
3/23/2014	Camus, Miguel R.	MRT computer hangs, limits train run	<i>PDI</i>
3/24/2014	Sabillo, Kristine Angel	Man injured after jumping off MRT Kamuning station	<i>PDI</i>
3/24/2014	Desiderio, Louella	Vista Land unit, MRT-LRT ticket maker seek BOI perks	<i>Phil S</i>
3/25/2014	Camus, Miguel R.	Computer glitch affects MRT3	<i>PDI</i>
3/26/2014	Cabacungan, Gil C.	Abaya told: Fix MRT-LRT lines first before fixing Roxas' 2016 bid	<i>PDI</i>
3/26/2014	Corrales, Nestor	MRT train brake system goes haywire; 10 hurt	<i>PDI</i>
3/27/2014	Camus, Miguel R.	8 Hurt As MRT 3 Train Abruptly Brakes	<i>PDI</i>
3/27/2014	Camus, Miguel R.	MRT-3 remains safe; accident due to driver's error—management	<i>PDI</i>
3/27/2014	Ronda, Rainier Allan	8 hurt in MRT mishap	<i>Phil S</i>
3/30/2014	Calica, Aurea	Back to buses for MRT-3 commuters?	<i>Phil S</i>
3/31/2014	Camus, Miguel R.	LRT-1 Bidding Faces Another Delay	<i>PDI</i>
3/31/2014	-	The problem has worsened for MRT-3 commuters [Editorial]	<i>MT</i>
3/31/2014	dela Pena, Zinnia	Gov't OK's proposed Bicol airport, LRT 1 extension projects	<i>Phil S</i>
4/1/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	Gov't, MPIC-Ayala sign deal for MRT-LRT single ticket system	<i>Phil S</i>
4/1/2014	-	DOTC wants to include common station in LRT Cavite bidding	<i>Rappler</i>
4/1/2014	Calleja, Niña P.	Makati to buy 4 more buses for free shuttle service	<i>PDI</i>
4/2/2014	AJMS	Gov't repackaging key PPP deal	<i>Bus World</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

4/2/2014	Camus, Miguel R.	Deadline for LRT-1 bid moved back a month	<i>PDI</i>
4/2/2014	Chanco, Boo	PNR franchise expiring in July [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
4/2/2014	Padua, Reinir	Metroline: Man jumps from MRT platform	<i>Phil S</i>
4/4/2014	Gamil, Jaymee T.	LTFRB: Makati must get permit to run shuttle service	<i>PDI</i>
4/4/2014	Chanco, Boo	Is there a Plan B for MRT 3? [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
4/5/2014	Porcalla, Delon	Ombudsman can probe MRT extort'	<i>Phil S</i>
4/5/2014	Cabacungan, Gil C.	House seeks to probe MRT GM's 'envoy'	<i>PDI</i>
4/5/2014	Gamil, Jaymee T.	Makati rides for MRT crowd hit LTFRB snag	<i>PDI</i>
4/6/2014	Burgonio, TJ and Miguel R. Camus	No stopping bribe probe Palace backs House MRT inquiry	<i>PDI</i>
4/7/2014	Bordadora, Norman, et al.	Senate joins extort probe Escudero Scandal delayed MRT purchase	<i>PDI</i>
4/7/2014	Kabiling, Genalyn D.	\$30-M MRT Extort Bid Probe Pushed	<i>MB</i>
4/7/2014	Ronda, Rainier Allan	War vets get free LRT rides	<i>Phil S</i>
4/7/2014	Ramos, Ricardo	MRT3 trips' hidden risks [Opinion]	<i>PDI</i>
4/7/2014	de Jesus, Julliane Love	PNR claims right-of-way amid accident that killed man	<i>PDI</i>
4/7/2014	Sabillo, Kristine Angel	Man hit by train dies	<i>PDI</i>
4/7/2014	Valente, Catherine	Ballsy Not Involved In MRT Extort Try	<i>MT</i>
4/7/2014	Porcalla, Delon	Palace waiting for NBI report on MRT extortion	<i>Phil S</i>
4/8/2014	Bordadora, Norman	Besieged MRT boss grilled on delays, lectured on 'news'	<i>PDI</i>
4/8/2014	Mendez, Christina and Jess Diaz	MRT chief denies shakedown; LP keeps distance	<i>Phil S</i>
4/9/2014	Porcalla, Delon	Palace welcomes 'tell all' on MRT	<i>Phil S</i>
4/11/2014	Punay, Edu	Ombudsman asks Czech envoy to talk on MRT	<i>Phil S</i>
4/11/2014	de Jesus, Julliane Love	Roxas: I take the MRT when traffic gets unruly	<i>PDI</i>
4/11/2014	Bondoc, Jarius	Who's afraid of MRT-3 extort investigation? [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
4/12/2014	Kritz, Ben D.	Aquino administration flirts with an	<i>MT</i>
4/12/2014	Burgonio, TJ	MRT woes: Coloma says sorry but won't do his own suggestion	<i>PDI</i>
4/12/2014	Porcalla, Delon	Palace official apologizes to MRT commuters	<i>Phil S</i>
4/15/2014	-	MRT resumes operations after rail problem.	<i>PDI</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

4/15/2014	Sabillo, Kristine Angel	When MRT breaks down, Palace dishes out the usual response	<i>PDI</i>
4/16/2014	-	MRT train stalls in Santolan station	<i>PDI</i>
4/16/2014	Camus, Miguel R.	Broken rail forces MRT 3 to shorten run	<i>PDI</i>
4/17/2014	Romero, Paolo	Lawmaker seeks review of MRT, LRT operations	<i>Phil S</i>
4/20/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	DOTC integrates LRT 1, Cavite common station	<i>Phil S</i>
4/21/2014	Doronila, Amando	Palace stonewalls on MRT inquiry	<i>PDI</i>
4/21/2014	Bondoc, Jarius	MRT-3 awarded deal to Inekon 'extorter' [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
4/21/2014	Ang, Dante A.	The \$30 million MRT extort try: Fact or fiction?	<i>MT</i>
4/21/2014	Sabillo, Kristine Angel	Palace: Our concern is to ensure MRT runs smoothly	<i>PDI</i>
4/22/2014	Nestor Corrales	Glitch stalls LRT 1	<i>PDI</i>
4/23/2014	Doronila, Amando	When will Chinese firm deliver new coaches? [Opinion]	<i>PDI</i>
4/23/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	DOTC to formalize Trinoma as MRT-LRT common station	<i>Phil S</i>
4/23/2014	Bondoc, Jarius	MRT-3 awarded P290 M to 2-month-old company [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
4/24/2014	-	LRT-1 auction rules tweaked	<i>Bus World</i>
4/24/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	DOTC eases LRT-1 Ext bid rules	<i>Phil S</i>
4/24/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	Vitangcol to sue Czech envoy over MRT extort scam	<i>Phil S</i>
4/25/2014	Chanco, Boo	Legal woes peril MRT 3 rehab [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
4/26/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	DOTC bundles common station in LRT Cavite project	<i>Phil S</i>
4/28/2014	Camus, Miguel R.	DOTC cuts proposed LRT subsidy	<i>PDI</i>
4/28/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	DOTC slashes subsidy to winning bidder of LRT expansion project	<i>Phil S</i>
4/29/2014	Ronda, Rainier Allan	Workers to get free rides at LRT, MRT	<i>Phil S</i>
4/30/2014	Sabillo, Kristine Angel	Worker loses foot after getting hit by train	<i>PDI</i>
5/1/2014	Montaniel, Daniel J.	Blame MRT's Vitangcol for this lack of foresight [Opinion]	<i>PDI</i>
5/2/2014	Romero, Paolo	MRT, NAIA execs told: Follow SoKor PM's lead	<i>Phil S</i>
5/4/2014	Quismorio, Ellson	House bill seeks railway privatization	<i>MB</i>
5/4/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	DOTC OKs LRT-2 consulting contract to Korean group	<i>Phil S</i>
5/4/2014	Calica, Aurea	Palace hopeful Congress to act on PNR bill	<i>Phil S</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

5/5/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	DOTC nixes further delay in LRT1 rebid	<i>Phil S</i>
5/6/2014	Camus, Miguel R.	All is set for MRT-3 express train run	<i>PDI</i>
5/6/2014	Macaraig, Ayee	Senate panel: Extend PNR, improve service	<i>Rappler</i>
5/6/2014	Ager, Maila	Senate panel OKs measure giving PNR another 25 years	<i>PDI</i>
5/6/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	MRT express trains dry run starts tomorrow	<i>Phil S</i>
5/7/2014	Camus, Miguel R.	Articulated bus tested for MRT riders	<i>PDI</i>
5/7/2014	Corrales, Nestor	MRT 'express run' launched	<i>PDI</i>
5/8/2014	Frialde, Mike	Man jumps off MRT station	<i>Phil S</i>
5/10/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	DOTC sets bid for LRT-MRT common station	<i>Phil S</i>
5/12/2014	Bayos, Kris	PNR operation stops in June, unless Senate steps in	<i>MB</i>
5/12/2014	Cruz, Neal H.	MRT saved \$83M in 48-coach contract [Opinion]	<i>PDI</i>
5/13/2014	-	EDITORIAL: Sad saga of PNR	<i>PDI</i>
5/14/2014	Calleja, Nina P.	MRT chief files perjury raps vs Czech envoy	<i>PDI</i>
5/14/2014	Corrales, Nestor	MRT cancels afternoon 'express train' service	<i>PDI</i>
5/14/2014	Frialde, Mike	MRT chief files perjury case vs Czech envoy	<i>Phil S</i>
5/19/2014	Cruz, Neal H.	Save our only railway system	<i>PDI</i>
5/19/2014	de Jesus, Julliane Love	1 killed, 6 hurt as train hits jeepney in Manila	<i>PDI</i>
5/19/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	LRT 1 Ext winner to shoulder cost of enhanced common station	<i>Phil S</i>
5/21/2014	Cayabyab, Marc Jayson	PNR loses P7M monthly to cheating passengers	<i>PDI</i>
5/21/2014	Marc Jayson Cayabyab	LRT 1, 2 to launch express service as	<i>PDI</i>
5/21/2014	Cayabyab, Marc Jayson	Frequent MRT glitches due to obsolete equipment – Vitangcol	<i>PDI</i>
5/21/2014	Cruz, Neal H.	Save our only railway system (Part 2) (Opinion)	<i>PDI</i>
5/21/2014	de Quiros, Conrado	Revive, not extend (Opinion)	<i>PDI</i>
5/22/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	DOTC sets for MRT 3 systems upgrade	<i>Phil S</i>
5/24/2014	Salaverria, Leila B.	With new lease on life, PNR plans upgrade	<i>Phil S</i>
5/25/2014	-	EDITORIAL: 50 more years PNR	<i>Phil S</i>
5/26/2014	Camus, Miguel R.	Good turnout seen in LRT-1 bidding	<i>PDI</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

5/26/2014	Bondoc, Jarius	MRT-3 chief gave P517-M contract to uncle-in-law [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
5/27/2014	Bayos, Kris	DOTC relieves MRT 3's Vitangcol	<i>MB</i>
5/27/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	Vitangcol relieved as MRT chief	<i>Phil S</i>
5/27/2014	Camus, Miguel R.	Vitangcol replaced as head of MRT-3	<i>PDI</i>
5/27/2014	Cayabyab, Marc Jayson	Tiangco: Vitangcol is Aquino administration's scapegoat	<i>PDI</i>
5/27/2014	Gonzales, Iris C.	Meralco unit firm up bid for LRT-1 Ext	<i>Phil S</i>
5/28/2014	Salaverria, Leila B.	Solons unswayed by fired MRT chief's 'palusot'	<i>PDI</i>
5/28/2014	Cardinoza, Gabriel	Vitangcol kin claims he quit firm before it won MRT deal	<i>PDI</i>
5/28/2014	Esguerra, Christian V.	P-noy confirms firing Vitangcol	<i>PDI</i>
5/28/2014	Camus, Miguel R.	Ayala-Metro Pacific consortium submits lone bid offer for LRT 1 extension	<i>PDI</i>
5/28/2014	Bondoc, Jarius	MRT-3: A disaster waiting to happen	<i>Phil S</i>
5/28/2014	Calica, Aurea	Under probe, MRT head quits	<i>Phil S</i>
5/28/2014	Bondoc, Jarius	MRT-3: A disaster waiting to happen [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
5/29/2014	Camus, Miguel R.	Only 1 group submits bid for LRT-1 extension	<i>PDI</i>
5/30/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	Ang says LRT 1 Ext project not viable	<i>Phil S</i>
5/30/2014	Bondoc, Jarius	Who is Marlo dela Cruz, MRT-3 multi-contractor? [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
5/30/2014	Chanco, Boo	P-Noy told of MRT3 danger to life [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
5/31/2014	-	MRT chief sacked to the cheers of social media	<i>Phil S</i>
5/31/2014	Diaz, Jess	Key player sought in MRT extort probe	<i>Phil S</i>
6/1/2014	Abaya, Joseph Emilio	Clarifications on the MRT-3 maintenance contracts [Abaya letter]	<i>Phil S</i>
6/1/2014	Ronda, Rainier Allan	Contractor defends MRT work	<i>Phil S</i>
6/2/2014	Ronda, Rainier Allan	DOTC orders probe of MRT maintenance	<i>Phil S</i>
6/2/2014	Bondoc, Jarius	MRT-3 anomalies: Abaya too must go for complicity [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
6/3/2014	-	SM Group sues PHL govt, claims breach of contract over P1.4B MRT-LRT common station	<i>GMANews</i>
6/3/2014	-	SM Group sues gov't over LRT-MRT common station	<i>Rappler</i>
6/3/2014	Amojelar, Darwin G.	SM Prime asks court to stop LRT-MRT common station project	<i>Interaksyon</i>
6/4/2014	Reyes, Mary Ann	MRT 3 woes [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

6/4/2014	Camus, Miguel R.	Lighting blamed as MRT stalls anew	<i>PDI</i>
6/4/2014	-	SMPHI Press Statement	
6/4/2014	Camus, Miguel R.	Lightning blamed as MRT stalls anew	<i>PDI</i>
6/4/2014	Corrales, Nestor	MRT resumes service after brief power trouble	<i>PDI</i>
6/4/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	SM Prime sues DOTC, LRTA over common station relocation	<i>Phil S</i>
6/4/2014	Ronda, Rainier Allan	Lightning stops MRT train on tracks	<i>Phil S</i>
6/5/2014	Calleja, Niña P.	LTFRB conditions for free shuttle service	<i>PDI</i>
6/5/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	LRTA sets bid for LRT 2 maintenance contract	<i>Phil S</i>
6/5/2014	-	DOTC defends transfer of MRT-LRT station to Trinoma	<i>Phil S</i>
6/6/2014	Camus, Miguel R.	DOTC gets P9.35-B premium for LRT-1 extension project	<i>PDI</i>
6/6/2014	Gomez, Lailany P.	MPIC Ayala offers P9.3-b Cavite rail deal	<i>MST</i>
6/6/2014	-	SM Group vows to protect interest in MRT-LRT station	<i>GMANews</i>
6/7/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	SM vows to fight for LRT 1 Cavite contract Group says no intention to delay project	<i>Phil S</i>
6/9/2014	-	SM Prime-LRTA agreement on MRT-LRT common station expired in 2011, says DOTC	<i>GMANews</i>
6/9/2014	-	DOTC: MRT-LRT common station MOA with SM expired in 2011	<i>Rappler</i>
6/10/2014	Paredes, Ducky	Na-lintikan ang MRT 3 [Opinion]	<i>Malaya</i>
6/11/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	MOA with LRTA has no expiration date -- SM Prime	<i>Phil S</i>
6/12/2014	Ronda, Rainier Allan	LRTA seeks copy of 2013 system audit report	<i>Phil S</i>
6/13/2014	Bondoc, Jarius	MRT-3 maintenance servicers belie Czechs [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
6/14/2014	Balea, Judith	Why SM is after the MRT-LRT common station	<i>Rappler</i>
6/15/2014	Frialde, Mike	Man falls to death from MRT station	<i>Phil S</i>
6/15/2014	-	DOTC revising terms of MRT-3 systems upgrade	<i>Phil S</i>
6/16/2014	Paredes, Ducky	A common train station?	<i>Malaya</i>
6/16/2014	Sabillo, Kristine Angel	LTFRB: Makati free shuttle passengers don't need MRT tickets anymore	<i>PDI</i>
6/16/2014	Sabillo, Kristine Angel	Makati gov't to extend free shuttle service until MRT operations improve	<i>PDI</i>
6/16/2014	Bondoc, Jarius	MRT-3 mess: Maintenance firm blames	<i>Phil S</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

6/19/2014	-	Preparatory works for LRT 2 East Ext underway	<i>Phil S</i>
6/20/2014	Torregoza, Hannah L.	Villar urges PNR to upgrade facilities	<i>MB</i>
6/21/2014	Camus, Miguel R.	8 firms eye P1.3-B LRT deal	<i>PDI</i>
6/21/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	8 firms set sights on P1.3-B LRT2 maintenance contract	<i>Phil S</i>
6/22/2014	Gamil, Jaymee T.	No need for IDs, MRT ticket to ride Makati shuttles	<i>PDI</i>
6/23/2014	Camus, Miguel R.	PPP to be awarded to Ayala-MVP firm	<i>PDI</i>
6/26/2014	Punay, Edu	NBI report on MRT 3 extort case not yet released	<i>Phil S</i>
6/27/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	DOTC to award LRT-1 extension proj in 2 weeks	<i>Phil S</i>
6/27/2014	Punay, Edu	De Lima won't confirm NBI findings on alleged MRT extortion	<i>Phil S</i>
6/27/2014	Cruz, Neal H.	MRT 3 fiasco dwarfs pork barrel scam	<i>PDI</i>
6/27/2014	Camus, Miguel R.	DOTC seeks more time to negotiate LRT project	<i>PDI</i>
6/27/2014	Punay, Edu	De Lima won't confirm NBI findings on alleged MRT extortion	<i>Phil S</i>
6/28/2014	Camus, Miguel R.	Gov't to bid out LRT-1 maintenance contract	<i>PDI</i>
6/30/2014	Gomez, Raquel	OUR TRACK TO PROGRESS" campaign starts PNR's next 50 years	<i>PDI</i>
6/30/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	DOTC readies P271-B railway plan	<i>Phil S</i>
7/1/2014	-	SM's petition for TRO on MRT-LRT common station denied	<i>Rappler</i>
7/1/2014	-	SM's TRO petition on LRT-MRT common station junked	<i>ABSCBN News</i>
7/2/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence and Marianne V. Go	Pasay court rejects SM Prime bid for TRO on MRT-LRT common station	<i>Phil S</i>
7/3/2014	Morales, Neil Jerome C.	ALI plans malls in LRT stations	<i>Phil S</i>
7/3/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	PNR eyes revival of Bicol Express by September	<i>Phil S</i>
7/9/2014	Chanco, Boo	Is DAP funding new MRT3 rail cars? [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
7/9/2014	Camus, Miguel R.	Profit, not public service, behind LRT-1 deal-militants	<i>PDI</i>
7/10/2014	Camus, Miguel R.	Gov't expected to award P65-B LRT project	<i>PDI</i>
7/10/2014	Romualdez. Babe G.	Spy Bits: LRT-MRT common station: Where is the good faith?	<i>Phil S</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

7/15/2014	Camus, Miguel R.	SM still prime LRT spot, says former LRTA exec	<i>PDI</i>
7/16/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	LRTA defers bid deadline for LRT2 maintenance	<i>Phil S</i>
7/17/2014	Camus, Miguel R.	MRTC notes to get top PhilRating grade	<i>PDI</i>
7/17/2014	Camus, Miguel R.	Typhoon delays awarding of LRT-1 extension contract	<i>PDI</i>
7/17/2014	Corrales, Nestor	Technical glitch disrupts MRT-3 services briefly	<i>PDI</i>
7/18/2014	Camus, Miguel R.	LRT contract bidding moved	<i>PDI</i>
7/18/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	LRTA extends deadline for LRT 1, 2 bid submission	<i>Phil S</i>
7/21/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	DOTC earmarks P25 M to buy add'l MRT-3 tickets	<i>Phil S</i>
7/22/2014	Camus, Miguel R.	Awarding of LRT-1 PPP set tomorrow	<i>PDI</i>
7/22/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	DOTC unit endorses MPIC-Ayala tandem for LRT 1 Ext project	<i>Phil S</i>
7/22/2014	Torrevillas, Domini M.	Cynthia Villar on cocolisap, garlic and romantic PNR trips	<i>Phil S</i>
7/23/2014	Gamil, Jaymee T.	Mystery man fall to death after scaling LRT drain pipe	<i>PDI</i>
7/25/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	LRTA board fails to award P65-B LRT 1 Ext project to MPIC-Ayala	<i>Phil S</i>
7/26/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	LRTA awards LRT 1 Extension project to MPIC-Ayala tandem	<i>Phil S</i>
7/28/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	DOTC set to award P64-B LRT 1 Ext	<i>Phil S</i>
7/28/2014	-	MPIC to finalize location of LRT-MRT common station	<i>Rappler</i>
7/30/2014	-	PNR allots P40M for Bicol Express safety assessment	<i>Rappler</i>
8/1/2014	Torres-Tupas, Tetch	Govt stopped from building train station in front of Trinoma Mall in Quezon City	<i>PDI</i>
8/1/2014	Rivera, Danessa O.	SC stops DOTC, LRTA from building MRT-LRT common station in front of Trinoma	
8/1/2014	-	SC halts transfer of LRT-MRT common station to TriNoma	<i>Rappler</i>
8/1/2014	Lucas, Daxim L.	Trinoma common station proposal 'indefensible'	<i>PDI</i>
8/2/2014	Loyola, James A.	SC stops transfer of common LRT-MRT station	<i>MB</i>
8/2/2014	Punay, Edu and Lawrence Agcaoili	SC stops LRT-MRT common station	<i>Phil S</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

8/3/2014	-	MPIC-Ayala tandem expects award of LRT 1 Ext project this week	<i>Phil S</i>
8/4/2014	Camus, Miguel R.	Gov't buyout of MRT 3 expected this quarter	<i>PDI</i>
8/4/2014	Chanco, Boo	DOTC mired in legal problems [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
8/4/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	Compromise seen between gov't, MRTC over MRT 3	<i>Phil S</i>
8/5/2014	Tamayo, Edgar J.	LRT: "Always a hell of a trip" [Opinion]	<i>PDI</i>
8/5/2014	-	DOTC eyes 'mini' LRT-MRT common station to appease SM group	<i>Rappler</i>
8/6/2014	Bayos, Kris	DOTC mulls 'mini' LRT-MRT joint station	<i>MB</i>
8/11/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	MPIC to abide by SC rule on LRT-MRT common station site	<i>Phil S</i>
8/12/2014	Requejo, Rey E.	Plea to stop new MRT trains nixed	<i>MS</i>
8/13/2014	Corrales, Nestor	The hazards of riding MRT-3	<i>PDI</i>
8/13/2014	Mangosing, Frances	MRT operations normal; Abaya says sorry to train riders	<i>PDI</i>
8/13/2014	Sabillo, Kristine Angel	Palace on MRT 3 accident: We'll get to the bottom of it	<i>PDI</i>
8/14/2014	Bayos, Kris	MRT train overshoots railway; 39 injured	<i>MB</i>
8/14/2014	Ronda, Rainier Allan	MRT train crashes through barrier	<i>Phil S</i>
8/14/2014	Tayao-Juego, Annelle	MRT train skids, rams Taft station; 38 injured	<i>PDI</i>
8/14/2014	Ager, Maila	3 Senators want probe on MRT accident	<i>PDI</i>
8/15/2014	Brizuela, Maricar B. and Miguel R. Camus	MRT drivers explain train derailment	<i>PDI</i>
8/15/2014	de Jesus, Julliane Love	Technical problem stops MRT	<i>PDI</i>
8/15/2014	Calica, Aurea	Palace to DOTC: No more MRT mishaps	<i>Phil S</i>
8/15/2014	Bondoc, Jarius	MRT-3 crash: Abaya blaming train drivers, not compadre-contractor [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
8/16/2014	Echeminada, Perseus	Derailed MRT train removed from crash site	<i>Phil S</i>
8/17/2014	Sabillo, Kristine Angel	Defective train paralyzes half of MRT line	<i>PDI</i>
8/17/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	LRTA defers deadline for Line 1 maintenance deal	<i>Phil S</i>
8/17/2014	Calica, Aurea	Result of Palace probe on MRT incident out Tuesday	<i>Phil S</i>
8/18/2014	-	Overloaded PNR train stalls in Manila	<i>Rappler</i>
8/18/2014	Pañares, Joyce P.	Abaya ouster ruled out despite MRT-3 mishaps	<i>MS</i>
8/18/2014	Bayos, Kris	Gov't: MRT rehab behind schedule	<i>MB</i>
8/18/2014	Ronda, Rainier Allan	MRT conks out again	<i>Phil S</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

8/18/2014	de Jesus, Julliane Love	PNR train stalls in Manila	<i>PDI</i>
8/18/2014	Hegina, Aries Joseph	Palace spurns lawmaker's challenge for Aquino to ride MRT, maintains it is safe	<i>PDI</i>
8/18/2014	Aning, Jerome	PNR may operate buses - DOJ	<i>Phil S</i>
8/18/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	MRTC owner says no deal with gov't for MRT 3 takeover	<i>Phil S</i>
8/19/2014	Camus, Miguel R.	DOTC: Human error blamed for MRT-3 train accident; 4 train workers face raps	<i>PDI</i>
8/19/2014	Mangosing, Frances	MRT small-fry workers face raps over mishap; big wigs spared	<i>PDI</i>
8/19/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	After MRT, overloaded PNR train stalls in Manila	<i>Phil S</i>
8/20/2014	Bayos, Kris	Abaya blames MRT crash on human error	<i>MB</i>
8/20/2014	Camus, Miguel R.	DOTC probe blames MRT derailment on	<i>PDI</i>
8/20/2014	Chanco, Boo	Legal woes prevent MRT3 rehab	<i>Phil S</i>
8/20/2014	Hegina, Aries Joseph	Abaya: 'Just one text from the President, I can go anytime'	<i>PDI</i>
8/20/2014	Chanco, Boo	Legal woes prevent MRT 3 rehab [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
8/20/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	DOTC: Human error caused MRT mishap	<i>Phil S</i>
8/21/2014	Bayos, Kris	DOTC inclined to renew expiring MRT 3 maintenance contract	<i>MB</i>
8/21/2014	Bayos, Kris	Longer lines, more crowding expected as MRT3 reduces speed of trains	<i>MB</i>
8/21/2014	Tapang, Giovanni	Convert LRT/MRT into a real mass transport solution	<i>MT</i>
8/21/2014	Romero, Paolo	Private firm should manage MRT-3, says lawmaker	<i>Phil S</i>
8/21/2014	Flores, Alena Mae S.	Transportation to extend maintenance contract of MRT 3	<i>MST</i>
8/21/2014	Corrales, Nestor	MRT: Slower train runs mean longer queues	<i>PDI</i>
8/21/2014	Sabillo, Kristine Angel	MRT monitored daily for speedy response – Palace	<i>PDI</i>
8/21/2014	Romualdez, Babe G.	MRT's plague of problems [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
8/21/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	Gov't pursues complete takeover of MRT 3	<i>Phil S</i>
8/22/2014	Camus, Miguel R.	Awarding of LRT 1 extension contract stalled	<i>PDI</i>
8/22/2014	Hegina, Aries Joseph	9, not 50, LRT train operators left for Singapore, says Cabrera	<i>PDI</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

8/22/2014	-	DOTC stands firm on decision to locate LRT-MRT common station at Trinoma	<i>Phil S</i>
8/22/2014	Bondoc, Jarius	Abaya using old trick to extend MRT-3 deal [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
8/22/2014	Ronda, Rainier Allan	MRT sets speed limit for trains	<i>Phil S</i>
8/23/2014	Corrales, Nestor	Communications breakdown stops MRT operations	<i>PDI</i>
8/23/2014	Corrales, Nestor	MRT won't resume operations Saturday	<i>PDI</i>
8/24/2014	Suerte-Felipe, Carlo S.	MRT stalls anew	<i>MB</i>
8/24/2014	Camus, Miguel R.	Communication glitch stalls MRT run anew	<i>PDI</i>
8/24/2014	Desiderio, Louella	MRT operations suspended anew	<i>Phil S</i>
8/24/2014	Sabillo, Kristine Angel	MRT operations back to normal	<i>PDI</i>
8/25/2014	Camus, Miguel R.	Guarantees for MRT project OKd	<i>PDI</i>
8/25/2014	-	PNR train derails; No injuries reported	<i>Rappler</i>
8/25/2014	Flores, Alena Mae S.	Govt to guarantee MRT 7 rail	<i>MS</i>
8/25/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	MRT-7 project seen to take off this year	<i>Phil S</i>
8/25/2014	Camus, Miguel R.	Damaged tracks derail PNR train in Manila; 370 passengers safe	<i>PDI</i>
8/25/2014	Desiderio, Louella and Lawrence Agcaoili	MRT-3 resumes operations after latest glitch	<i>Phil S</i>
8/25/2014	Villanueva, Marichu	'Anyare, MRT-3?' [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
8/26/2014	Ronda, Rainier Allan	DOTC, MRTC ignored upgrade plan'	<i>Phil S</i>
8/26/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	DOTC rejects anew MPIC's MRT-3 offer	<i>Phil S</i>
8/26/2014	Periabras, Rosalie C.	Govt warns MPIC on MRT 3 expansion plan	<i>MT</i>
8/26/2014	Herrera, Ernesto F.	MRT case proves contractualization makes service suffer	<i>MT</i>
8/26/2014	Cayabyab, Marc Jayson	MRT-3 train stoppages worsening since 2009	<i>PDI</i>
8/26/2014	Camus, Miguel R.	Damaged tracks derail PNR	<i>Phil S</i>
8/26/2014	Desiderio, Louella	PNR train derailed at Sta. Mesa	<i>Phil S</i>
8/27/2014	Dela Paz, Chrisee Jalyssa V.	Train officials say they do ride MRT	<i>Bus World</i>
8/28/2014	Desiderio, Louella	Flooded tracks halt MRT; signal woes bug LRT 1	<i>Phil S</i>
8/29/2014	-	Evils of contractualization seen in MRT case [Editorial]	<i>MT</i>
8/29/2014	Ager, Maila	What Grace Poe saw when she took the MRT	<i>PDI</i>
8/29/2014	Cruz, Neal H.	The gov't has neglected the railroad (Opinion)	<i>PDI</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

8/29/2014	de Jesus, Julliane Love	Another defective MRT train slows down further trips between stations	<i>PDI</i>
8/29/2014	de Jesus, Julliane Love	Citizen Grace Poe takes MRT ride	<i>PDI</i>
8/29/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	LRTA defers deadline for P1.33-B maintenance contract for LRT2 to Sept	<i>Phil S</i>
8/29/2014	Ronda, Rainier Allan	Abaya takes MRT; train emits smoke	<i>Phil S</i>
8/30/2014	Bayos, Kris	MRT3 maintenance provider vying for new contract	<i>MB</i>
8/30/2014	-	Invitation to Bid P2.2B DOTC MRT-3 System Maintenance Service Provider [Ad]	<i>PDI</i>
8/30/2014	Sy, Marvin and Lawrence Agcaoili	Poe rides MRT-3 at rush hour	<i>Phil S</i>
8/31/2014	Felipe, Carlo Suerte	Commuter groups invited to Senate hearing on MRT	<i>MB</i>
8/31/2014	Panti, Llanesca T.	MRT problems 'biting hard,' Palace admits	<i>MT</i>
8/31/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	MRT-3 maintenance contract up for bidding	<i>Phil S</i>
8/31/2014	Dizon, Nikko	Palace to MRT crowd: Patience, more patience	<i>PDI</i>
9/1/2014	Esguerra, Christian V.	Better MRT seen with P2-B service deal	<i>PDI</i>
9/1/2014	Ager, Maila	Senate starts MRT-3 probe	<i>PDI</i>
9/1/2014	Ager, Maila	New coaches seen to curb MRT's long lines, waiting time	<i>PDI</i>
9/1/2014	Cruz, Neal H.	What's behind MRT-3's problems	<i>PDI</i>
9/1/2014	de Jesus, Julliane Love	Signaling calibration forces MRT-3 to cut trips	<i>PDI</i>
9/1/2014	Sabillo, Kristine Angel	Lacierda, Valte take on 'MRT Rush Hour Challenge'	<i>PDI</i>
9/1/2014	Bondoc, Jarius	Senate to investigate, solve MRT-3 anomalies [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
9/1/2014	Villanueva, Marichu	The MRT-3 challenge [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
9/2/2014	Burgonio, Tj	Gov't to sue MRTC for breach of contract	<i>PDI</i>
9/2/2014	Ramos-Araneta, Macon	MRT exec admits defects in system	<i>MS</i>
9/2/2014	Sy, Marvin	MRT-3 exec: Long lines, waiting time to last 2 years	<i>Phil S</i>
9/2/2014	Hegina, Aries Joseph	Palace says Aquino still believes in Abaya, problems in MRT 'systemic'	<i>PDI</i>
9/2/2014	Hegina, Aries Joseph	Palace: Aquino will not take the MRT challenge	<i>PDI</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

9/3/2014	Araneta, Macon	Binay starts probe of MRT woes	<i>MS</i>
9/3/2014	Iglesias, Myla	Buyout won't solve MRT safety issues	<i>Malaya</i>
9/3/2014	Rosario, Ben R.	Explain P2.25-B MRT maintenance contract, congressmen ask DOTC	<i>MB</i>
9/3/2014	Bayos, Kris	Gov't needs more than P54B to take over MRT-3	<i>MB</i>
9/3/2014	Porcalla, Delon	Malacanang: No need for Noy to ride MRT	<i>Phil S</i>
9/3/2014	Macabenta, Greg B.	The MRT challenge and publicity stunt	<i>Bus World</i>
9/3/2014	Cruz, Neal H.	DOTC at fault for MRT-3 breakdowns	<i>PDI</i>
9/3/2014	Hegina, Aries Joseph	MRT train continues run with one of its doors open	<i>PDI</i>
9/4/2014	Serafica, Raisa	Mind the other train: Bigger funding for PNR proposed	<i>Rappler</i>
9/4/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	MRT runs with doors open	<i>Phil S</i>
9/4/2014	-	Editorial: The MRT challenge	<i>Phil S</i>
9/5/2014	Camus, Miguel R.	DOTC: P62-B MRT 7 project good to go	<i>PDI</i>
9/5/2014	Camus, Miguel R.	DOTC extends contract of firm maintaining MRT-3	<i>PDI</i>
9/5/2014	Cruz, Neal H.	DOTC ignored 3 MRT proposals to buy more trains [Opinion]	<i>PDI</i>
9/5/2014	-	DOTC asks SMC to complete financial closure of MRT7	<i>Malaya</i>
9/5/2014	Corrales, Nestor	MRT 3 train stalled as door refuses to shut-report	<i>PDI</i>
9/6/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	Lawmaker backs gov't takeover of MRT	<i>Phil S</i>
9/6/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	DOTC expediting award of P65-B LRT Ext project	<i>Phil S</i>
9/7/2014	Calica, Aurea	MRT takeover needs careful study -Palace	<i>Phil S</i>
9/8/2014	Aning, Jerome	Gov't execs challenged to draw up long-term solution to MRT mess	<i>PDI</i>
9/8/2014	Sabillo, Kristine Angel	Abaya presents planned MRT improvements	<i>PDI</i>
9/8/2014	Sabillo, Kristine Angel	Aquino to meet Abaya on MRT glitches	<i>PDI</i>
9/8/2014	Sabillo, Kristine Angel	MRT to continue regular operations-Abaya	<i>PDI</i>
9/8/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	12 firms eye LRT contract	<i>Phil S</i>
9/8/2014	Romero, Paolo and Rainier Allan Ronda	More woes seen for MRT	<i>Phil S</i>
9/9/2014	Camus, Miguel R.	New MRT trains arriving in Sept 2015	<i>PDI</i>
9/9/2014	Dela Paz, Chrisee Jalyssa V.	DoTC lays out upgrade and rehabilitation plans for MRT-3	<i>Bus World</i>
9/9/2014	Porcalla, Delon	Noy blames GMA for MRT mess	<i>Phil S</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

9/10/2014	Salaverria, Leila B.	Gov't execs in QC must take MRT, PUVs once a month'	<i>PDI</i>
9/10/2014	Ronda, Rainier Allan, et al.	Group hits DOTC approach to MRT problem	<i>Phil S</i>
9/11/2014	Sabillo, Kristine Angel	Aquino wants speedy solution to MRT problems	<i>PDI</i>
9/11/2014	-	MRT operations delayed for 30 minutes	<i>Phil S</i>
9/12/2014	-	PNR Bicol P102B rehab	<i>Phil S</i>
9/12/2014	Porcalla, Delon	DOTC gets P2.5 B for MRT upgrade, repairs	<i>Phil S</i>
9/13/2014	-	Invitation to Pre-Qualify to bid LRT Line 2 Operations and Maintenance PPP Project [ad]	<i>Phil S</i>
9/13/2014	Camus, Miguel R.	Foreign groups eyeing P2.25-B MRT contract	<i>PDI</i>
9/13/2014	-	LRT Line 2 Operations and Maintenance PPP Project [ad]	<i>PDI</i>
9/13/2014	Camus, Miguel R.	P65B LRT-1 Cavite PPP deal awarded to Manny V. Pangilinan-backed group	<i>PDI</i>
9/13/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	MPIC-Ayala group bags P65-B Cavite LRT deal	<i>Phil S</i>
9/13/2014	-	DOTC awards LRT-1 Cavex PPP; starts bid for LRT-2 O&M	
9/13/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	Czech, Korean firms eye MRT maintenance	<i>Phil S</i>
9/13/2014	Calica, Aurea	48 new trains to ease MRT woes	<i>Phil S</i>
9/14/2014	Orejas, Tonette and Jerome Aning	Clark railway study OK'd as MRT woes hound DOTC	<i>PDI</i>
9/14/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	DOTC to bid out LRT-2 operations under PPP scheme	<i>Phil S</i>
9/14/2014	Romero, Paolo	Gov't should take lessons from MRT-3 woes, says lawmaker	<i>Phil S</i>
9/15/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	MPIC-Ayala raring to start LRT 1 Ext	<i>Phil S</i>
9/15/2014	Lizardo, Kristine R.	Yes, pour money on PNR [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
9/16/2014	Camus, Miguel R.	Metro Pacific, Ayala tandem to pour P35B in LRT project	<i>PDI</i>
9/16/2014	Diaz, Jess	Gov't to take over MRT in 2015	<i>Phil S</i>
9/16/2014	Jimenez, Ramon	Get PNR going, change DOTC leadership	<i>PDI</i>
9/16/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	MPIC-Ayala allots P35B for LRT 1 Ext	<i>Phil S</i>
9/16/2014	Porcalla, Delon	'Gov't doing best to solve power, MRT woes'	<i>Phil S</i>
9/17/2014	Neal H. Cruz	Why is LRT common station 6 cities away?	<i>PDI</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

9/17/2014	Bayos, Kris	DOTC seeks P53-B appropriation for MRT 3 buyout from private firm	MB
9/17/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	Ayala Group sets sights on LRT-2 O&M contract	Phil S
9/17/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	DOTC finalizing gov't takeover of MRT 3	Phil S
9/18/2014	Diaz, Jess	Sue MRT owner now, DOTC urged	Phil S
9/18/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	DOTC taps HK firm for MRT 3 expansion	Phil S
9/19/2014	Quismorio, Ellson A.	Student train fare discount okayed; Band-aid solutions to MRT woes hit	MB
9/19/2014	Camus, Miguel R.	DOTC to put off MRT 3 rate hike for now	PDI
9/19/2014	Escandor, Juan Jr. and Jerome Aning	2 Railway woes: No PNR funds, 'overused' MRT	PDI
9/20/2014	Calica, Aurea	Noy witnesses signing of LRT 1 deal with French firm	Phil S
9/20/2014	Diaz, Jess	'Commuters victims of DOTC-MRTC squabble'	Phil S
9/21/2014	Pascual, Federico D. Jr.	DOTC chopping up MRT is a costly idea [Opinion]	Phil S
9/22/2014	Docena-Asuelo, Belen	A cry from Aquino's boss: Improve PNR	Phil S
9/24/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	LRTA cuts budget for LRT-2 maintenance	Phil S
9/24/2014	Sy, Marvin	DOTC hopes to complete buyout of MRT-3 by early 2015	Phil S
9/25/2014	Camus, Miguel R.	DOTC extends contract of firm maintaining MRT-3	PDI
9/25/2014	Torres-Tupas, Tetch	Ombudsman orders probe of Abaya, Vitangcol over MRT 3 fiasco	PDI
9/26/2014	Ramos, Marlon	DOTC chief charged with graft over MRT deal	PDI
9/26/2014	Ramirez, Jun	Abaya, 20 others face MRT 3 probe (video)	MB
9/26/2014	Periabras, Rosalie C.	DOTC to 'fully cooperate' in probe of MRT-3 deal	MT
9/26/2014	Lacorte, Germelina, et al.	Davao traders ask: Why pay for MRT woes?	PDI
9/26/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	P65-B LRT concession to be signed next month	Phil S
9/29/2014	-	Invitation to Bid P2.396 B LRT Line 2 East (Masinag) Extension Project Package 1- Construction of Viaduct [ad]	Phil S
9/29/2014	Cruz, Neal H.	DOTC rail chief cites defects of station transfer [Opinion]	PDI
9/30/2014	Diaz, Jess	DOTC urged to blacklist contractor for MRT maintenance	Phil S





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

10/1/2014	-	DOTC bids out LRT-2 Masinag extension	Malaya
10/1/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	DOTC invites bidders for LRT-2 extension	Phil S
10/1/2014	Diaz, Jess	Government spent P147 B for MRT-3	Phil S
10/2/2014	Burgonio, Tj	MRT, DOTC execs blame each other for mess	PDI
10/2/2014	de Jesus, Julliane Love	MRT-3 operations disrupted anew due to broken rails	PDI
10/2/2014	Pascual, Federico D. Jr.	Problem is DOTC, MRT Corp. don't talk [Opinion]	Phil S
10/2/2014	Sy, Marvin	Gov't, private owners urged to solve MRT-3 problems	Phil S
10/3/2014	Miguel R. Camus	Gov't finally awards P65B LRT1 contract	PDI
10/3/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	MPIC-Ayala, gov't ink P65-B LRT 1 deal	Phil S
10/3/2014	Padua, Reinir and Lawrence Agcaoili	MRT stops operations over cracked rail tie	Phil S
10/4/2014	Herrera, Christine F.	Tiangco says M Roxas, LP 'screwed up' MRT	MST
10/4/2014	Clapano, Jose Rodol	MRT woes traced to corruption, says lawmaker	Phil S
10/5/2014	Frialde, Mike	MRTC backs DOTC plan to upgrade MRT-3	Phil S
10/6/2014	Miguel R. Camus	Winning bidder awaits LRT-1 rate hike	PDI
10/6/2014	Tiglao, Rigoberto D.	MRT-3 mess the worst kind of corruption	MT
10/6/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	Fare hike deemed crucial for LRT	Phil S
10/7/2014	DJ Yap	Bayan Muna urges probe into LRT 'sweetheart deal'	PDI
10/7/2014	de Jesus, Julliane Love	MRT 3 operations partially halted for 1 hour due to damaged rail	PDI
10/7/2014	Cabacungan, Gil C.	Proposed fare hike for LRT-1 blocked	PDI
10/7/2014	Porcalla, Delon and Paolo Romero	Gov't eyes eventual takeover of MRT	Phil S
10/8/2014	Kristine Angeli Sabillo	Gov't: No MRT-3, LRT fare hike for now	PDI
10/8/2014	Camus, Miguel R.	Broken rail derails MRT 3 operations	PDI
10/8/2014	Tiglao, Rigoberto D.	MRT-3 may collapse anytime	MT
10/8/2014	Lacorte, Germelina	Militant solons say taxes wasted as no end seen to MRT system woes	PDI
10/8/2014	Padua, Reinir	Crack on rail track stops MRT-3	Phil S
10/9/2014	Porcalla, Delon	Gov't to buy new coaches to improve MRT-3 passenger capacity	Phil S
10/10/2014	Camus, Miguel R.	MRT shutdown due to broken rails 'remote'	PDI
10/10/2014	Ramos-Araneta, Macon	Binay to MRT: Go for long-term fix	MS





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

10/10/2014	Padua, Reinir	MRT-3 shutdown 'inevitable'	<i>Phil S</i>
10/11/2014	Calica, Aurea	Palace: Plan to shut down MRT-3 needs careful study	<i>Phil S</i>
10/12/2014	Bayos, Kris	LRT-MRT fare hike just a matter of time	<i>MB</i>
10/13/2014	Porcalla, Delon and Paolo Romero	Palace mum on proposals to shut down MRT	<i>Phil S</i>
10/14/2014	Bayos, Kris	MRT maintenance contract bidding reset	<i>MB</i>
10/14/2014	Porcalla, Delon	DOTC chief backtracks on MRT shutdown proposal	<i>Phil S</i>
10/14/2014	-	Postpone fare hike [Editorial]	<i>PDI</i>
10/15/2014	Bondoc, Jarius	Why MRT-3 tracks are crumbling [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
10/15/2014	Romero, Paolo	Sabotage raps pushed vs gov't execs over MRT woes	<i>Phil S</i>
10/16/2014	Camus, Miguel R.	Proponent reviewing cost of MRT-7 project	<i>PDI</i>
10/16/2014	Romualdez, Babe G.	Osmeña: MRT-3 better off with MVP [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
10/16/2014	Diaz, Jess	House OKs P54 billion for MRT buyout	<i>Phil S</i>
10/17/2014	Bayos, Kris	Gov't buyout of MRT 3 slated in January; price: P54 billion	<i>MB</i>
10/17/2014	Camus, Miguel R.	With funds OKd, gov't all set to take over MRT-3	<i>PDI</i>
10/17/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	Gov't eyes complete takeover of MRT 3 by January	<i>Phil S</i>
10/18/2014	Brizuela, Maricar	Private firms donate tents for MRT queues	<i>PDI</i>
10/20/2014	Bondoc, Jarius	Buying MRT-3 for P54 B, only to shut it down [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
10/22/2014	Miguel R. Camus	Fast-track LRT-2 deal post-award process, gov't urged	<i>PDI</i>
10/22/2014	-	Suicide try at MRT aborted; train operations resume	<i>PDI</i>
10/22/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	LRT 2 bidders seek faster turnover of assets	<i>Phil S</i>
10/23/2014	Nestor Corrales	LRT-2 train stalls—report	<i>PDI</i>
10/23/2014	Diaz, Jess	MRT-3 breakdown seen to continue until next year	<i>Phil S</i>
10/24/2014	Calica, Aurea	Palace: No update yet on MRT extortion case	<i>Phil S</i>
10/24/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	DOTC extends deadline for LRT-2 viaduct extension	<i>Phil S</i>
10/25/2014	Corrales, Nestor	MRT train abruptly stops	<i>PDI</i>
10/26/2014	Calleja, Niña P.	Binay hits Aquino admin	<i>PDI</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

10/26/2014	Lozada, Bong	Man's climb atop MRT station roof perks up	<i>PDI</i>
10/26/2014	Mallari, Delfin Jr. T.	MRT-3 mess cited reason for fight vs new rail plan	<i>PDI</i>
10/27/2014	Cruz, Neal H.	Mayor being railroaded out of his seat?	<i>PDI</i>
10/27/2014	Beltran, Michael	The world as seen from trains (Letter from KARATULA)	<i>PDI</i>
10/28/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	No takers for 1-yr LRT-1 maintenance contract	<i>Phil S</i>
10/30/2014	Camus, Miguel R.	Gov't to rebid P2.25-B MRT3 maintenance contract	<i>PDI</i>
10/30/2014	Diaz, Jess	Czech firm interested in P3.2-B MRT-3 maintenance project	<i>Phil S</i>
10/30/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	DOTC declares failed bidding for MRT-3 maintenance contract	<i>Phil S</i>
10/31/2014	Cruz, Maricel V.	House sets investigation of hiked MRT, LRT fares	<i>MS</i>
11/1/2014	Mateo, Janvic	American filmmaker: Take MRT for experience	<i>Phil S</i>
11/2/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	Six more firms eye LRT-2 O&M contract	<i>Phil S</i>
11/4/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	Gov't to procure 608 pcs of steel rails for MRT-3	<i>Phil S</i>
11/4/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	DOTC blames MRT Holdings for sad plight of MRT 3	<i>Phil S</i>
11/5/2014	Bondoc, Jarius	LP rackets go on at metro railways	<i>Phil S</i>
11/5/2014	Chanco, Boo	Worst MRT 3 fears confirmed [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
11/6/2014	Pascual, Federico D. Jr.	MRT audit exposes scary safety lapses [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
11/9/2014	Sabillo, Kristine Angel	MRT stalled due to trash	<i>PDI</i>
11/10/2014	Daxim L. Lucas	Fare hike needed for LRT 1 deal to move	<i>PDI</i>
11/10/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	DOTC defers deadline for LRT 2 bid papers	<i>Phil S</i>
11/10/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	Trash halts MRT operations for 2 hours	<i>Phil S</i>
11/10/2014	Chanco, Boo	Can DOTC be trusted to run MRT 3? [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
11/12/2014	Bondoc, Jarius	LRT-2 tracks being stolen for MRT-3?	<i>Phil S</i>
11/12/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	Aboitiz, 2 others eye LRT-2 O&M contract	<i>Phil S</i>
11/12/2014	Diaz, Jess	MRT 3 buyout will save taxpayers P36B - DOTC	<i>Phil S</i>
11/13/2014	Baqueriza, Nikki Lou	How to ease MRT rides [Opinion]	<i>PDI</i>
11/14/2014	-	Philippines: 9 firms secure PQ docs for LRT Line 2 O&M	<i>Asia News Monitor</i>
11/14/2014	Corrales, Nestor	LRT operations disrupted	<i>PDI</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

11/15/2014	Sagcal, Migs	Light Rail Transit,;Metro Rail Transit, Ticketing system (from DOTC spokesperson)	<i>PDI</i>
11/15/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	DOTC to spend P834 M for LRT-Cavite consultant	<i>Phil S</i>
11/18/2014	Camus, Miguel R.	MRT 2-station solution seen gaining support	<i>PDI</i>
11/18/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	SMC backs MRT common station in front of SM North	<i>Phil S</i>
11/20/2014	dela Pena, Zinnia	P23-B addt'l budget sought for Yoland rehab, LRT	<i>Phil S</i>
11/23/2014	-	PNR marks 122 years	<i>Phil S</i>
11/24/2014	Herrera, Christine F.	Senate junks Budget 'errata', P53-b MRT buyout	<i>MS</i>
11/24/2014	Camus, Miguel R.	PNR earmarks P2.5B for infra upgrade in '15	<i>Phil S</i>
11/24/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	PNR to extend service to Calamba starting Thursday	<i>Phil S</i>
11/26/2014	Cabacungan, Gil	Gov't takeover of MRT eyed	<i>PDI</i>
11/27/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	Gov't sets Dec 12 deadline for LRT 2 O&M bidding	<i>Phil S</i>
11/27/2014	Romero, Paolo	P54-B buyout won't solve MRT woes'	<i>Phil S</i>
11/29/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	DOTC extends document deadline for LRT 1 Ext independent consultant	<i>Phil S</i>
12/1/2014	-	PNR partners with energy sector firm for locomotive upgrade	<i>Phil S</i>
12/2/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	PNR extends operations to Calamba	<i>Phil S</i>
12/2/2014	Diaz, Jess	DOTC: P54 B enough for MRT-3 buyout	<i>Phil S</i>
12/3/2014	Cinco, Maricar	Bringing PNR back to life to cost P300B	<i>PDI</i>
12/3/2014	Diaz, Jess	House to allot P1.9B for MRT-3, LRT upgrade	<i>Phil S</i>
12/3/2014	Chanco, Boo	DOTC confused on MRT 3 or worse [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
12/5/2014	Camus, Miguel R.	Ayala, MPIC turn to Paris Metro operator for LRT	<i>PDI</i>
12/6/2014	Diaz, Jess	Senate urged to offer solutions to MRT-3 woes	<i>Phil S</i>
12/7/2014	Diaz, Jess	Senate aborts gov't takeover of MRT-3	<i>Phil S</i>
12/8/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	Gov't moves deadline for LRT 2 bidding	<i>Phil S</i>
12/14/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	DOTC extends doc submission for LRT-2 O&M	<i>Phil S</i>
12/15/2014	Camus, Miguel R.	Document submission for LRT-2 deal delayed	<i>PDI</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

12/16/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	MRT, LRT fares up starting Jan. 4	<i>Phil S</i>
12/16/2014	Cabacungan, Gil C.	Solons don't believe MRT line is safe	<i>PDI</i>
12/17/2014	Romero, Paolo	Continued operation of MRT 3 can lead to substantial casualties – audit report	<i>Phil S</i>
12/18/2014	Burgonio, TJ	MRT gets failing grade from riders	<i>PDI</i>
12/18/2014	Sy, Marvin	MRT gets near failing mark from commuters	<i>Phil S</i>
12/18/2014	Pascual, Federico D. Jr.	Toying with the lives of MRT passengers [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
12/18/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	DOTC rebids P2.4-B MRT-3 contract	<i>Phil S</i>
12/21/2014	-	MRT woes [Editorial]	<i>PDI</i>
12/21/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	LRT, MRT hiking fares on Jan. 4	<i>Phil S</i>
12/22/2014	Yee, Jovic	Commuters bewail MRT, LRT fare hike	<i>PDI</i>
12/22/2014	Porcalla, Delon	Palace: LRT, MRT fare hike long overdue	<i>Phil S</i>
12/23/2014	Pascual, Federico D. Jr.	MRT/LRT fare hike undue or overdue? [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
12/23/2014	Avila, Bobit S.	Increases in LRT/MRT fares is wrong timing! [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
12/23/2014	Diaz, Jess	TRO sought vs LRT/MRT fare hikes	<i>Phil S</i>
12/24/2014	Salaverria, Leila	Gov't urged to look for other ways to fund MRT, LRT	<i>PDI</i>
12/24/2014	Mendez, Christina	Gov't urged to cushion impact of MRT, LRT fare hike	<i>Phil S</i>
12/26/2014	Cabacungan, Gil C.	Solons seek to derail MRT, LRT fare hike	<i>PDI</i>
12/26/2014	Camus, Miguel R.	Gov't to bid out another LRT 1 extension deal	<i>PDI</i>
12/26/2014	Tayao-Juego, Annelle	UP-PGH security officer killed near LRT station	<i>PDI</i>
12/26/2014	Diaz, Jess	Commuters urged to accept LRT fare hike	<i>Phil S</i>
12/27/2014	Quismundo, Tarra	Bayan asks SC to halt LRT, MRT fare hike	<i>PDI</i>
12/27/2014	Herrera, Christine F.	Tax the rich instead of raising MRT fares'	<i>MS</i>
12/27/2014	Villanueva, Rhodina	Groups to question LRT, MRT fare hike	<i>Phil S</i>
12/27/2014	Avila, Bobit S.	Still on the increase in the MRT/LRT fares [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
12/28/2014	Calica, Aurea and Sheila Crisostomo	Only TRO can stop MRT-LRT fare hike	<i>Phil S</i>
12/29/2014	Doronilla, Amando	Unrest looms over MRT, LRT fare hike	<i>PDI</i>
12/29/2014	Romero, Paolo	Lawmaker slams DOTC for LRT, MRT fare hike	<i>Phil S</i>
12/29/2014	Agcaoili, Lawrence	LRTA allots P403 M for relocation of families affected by LRT-1 Ext	<i>Phil S</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

12/30/2014	Cabacungan, Gil C.	Solons outside Metro back LRT, MRT fare hike	<i>PDI</i>
12/30/2014	Mateo, Janvic	Abaya's resignation sought over LRT, MRT fare hike	<i>Phil S</i>
12/31/2014	Cabacungan, Gil C.	Devious' timing of LRT, MRT fare increase hit	<i>PDI</i>
12/31/2014	Flores, Alena Mae S.	Abaya pushes MRT buyout	<i>MS</i>
12/31/2014	Romero, Paolo	DOTC gets flak anew over LRT, MRT fare hike	<i>Phil S</i>
12/31/2014	-	DOTC mulls other options on MRT-3	<i>Phil S</i>
1/2/2015	Punay, Edu	DOTC abused discretion in MRT, LRT fare hike' at SC	<i>Phil S</i>
1/3/2015	Crisostomo, Sheila	Labor group slams LRT, MRT fare hike	<i>Phil S</i>
1/3/2015	Mateo, Janvic	MRT train stalls over track problems	<i>Phil S</i>
1/4/2015	Agcaoili, Lawrence	DOTC rebidding consultancy contract for LRT-1 extension	<i>Phil S</i>
1/4/2015	Marasigan, Lorenz S.	'SMC common-station bid to appease SM, Ayala'	
1/4/2015	Agcaoili, Lawrence	Higher MRT-LRT fares start today	<i>Phil S</i>
1/4/2015	Agcaoili, Lawrence	DOTC rebidding consultancy contract for LRT-1 extension	<i>Phil S</i>
1/5/2015	Bondoc, Jarius	Stop MRT-3 thievery to avert fare increase	
1/5/2015	Doronila, Amando	MRT 'worst case scenarios'	<i>PDI</i>
1/5/2015	Porcalla, Delon and Paolo Romero	Palace: Only a few oppose LRT, MRT fare hike	<i>Phil S</i>
1/6/2015	Valente, Catherine S.	Buenafe named new MRT chief	<i>MT</i>
1/6/2015	Punay, Edu	SC asked to stop MRT-LRT fare hike	<i>Phil S</i>
1/7/2015	Guevara, Milwida M.	The price is not right	<i>MB</i>
1/7/2015	Hachero, Ashzel	2 more petitions filed against train fare hikes	<i>Malaya</i>
1/7/2015	Esguerra, Christian V.	MRT, LRT upgrade to proceed even if SC stops fare hike	<i>PDI</i>
1/7/2015	Araneta, Macon R.	DOTC hit for hiding MRT, LRT fare spike	<i>MS</i>
1/7/2015	Cruz, Neal H.	Abaya's fastbreaks on 3 train lines	<i>PDI</i>
1/7/2015	-	Aquino's great train robbery [editorial]	<i>MST</i>
1/7/2015	Quismundo, Tarra	More oppose fare hike	<i>PDI</i>
1/7/2015	Calica, Aurea	Palace stands firm on MRT-LRT fare hike	<i>Phil S</i>
1/8/2015	Crisostomo, Sheila	DOLE to consult labor sector on LRT, MRT fare hike	<i>Phil S</i>
1/8/2015	Hachero, Ashzel	Aquino asked to stop train fare hikes	<i>Malaya</i>
1/8/2015	Burgonio, TJ	Senate to ask DOTC: Open books	<i>PDI</i>
1/8/2015	Frialde, Mike	8 injured as bus rams MRT post	<i>Phil S</i>
1/9/2015	Romero, Paolo	Abaya snubs train fare hike probe	<i>Phil S</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

1/10/2015	Mendez, Christina	Noy, LRT, MRT fare hike unpopular but long overdue	<i>Phil S</i>
1/12/2015	Doronilla, Amando	DOTC rams through MRT takeover	<i>PDI</i>
1/13/2015	Tiglao, Rigoberto D.	MRT-3 fare hike is for 2016 elections	<i>MT</i>
1/13/2015	Punay, Edu	SC to tackle petitions vs LRT, MRT fare hike today	<i>Phil S</i>
1/15/2015	Panti, Llanesca T.	Malacanang 'lied' on train fare increases	<i>MT</i>
1/21/2015	Bayos, Kris	Still no bidders for P2.4-billion maintenance contract for MRT3	<i>MB</i>
1/21/2015	Camus, Miguel R.	For 2nd time, still no bidders for P2.4-B MRT service contract	<i>PDI</i>
1/21/2015	Iglesias, Myla	Bidding for MRT3 contract fails anew	<i>Malaya</i>
1/21/2015	Diaz, Jess	Lawmakers ask Noy to scrap MRT, LRT fare hike	<i>Phil S</i>
1/21/2015	Agcaoili, Lawrence	Still no takers for P2.4-B MRT 3 contract	<i>Phil S</i>
1/25/2015	Diaz, Jess	MRT, LRT fares lowest in Asia, lawmakers say	<i>Phil S</i>
1/26/2015	Bondoc, Jarius	LRT, MRT biddings all flop – as planned	
1/26/2015	Bondoc, Jarius	LRT, MRT biddings all flop- as planned [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
1/27/2015	Camus, Miguel R.	Conglomerates vie for LRT-2 deal	<i>PDI</i>
1/28/2015	Agcaoili, Lawrence	4 groups vie for LRT 2 contract	<i>Phil S</i>
1/28/2015	Camus, Miguel R.	SMC, Ayala-MPIC, 2 others to vie for LRT-2 deal	<i>PDI</i>
1/29/2015	Mateo, Janvic	LRT suffers ticket shortage	<i>Phil S</i>
1/31/2015	Agcaoili, Lawrence	Group backs DOTC on LRT, MRT fare hike	<i>Phil S</i>
2/2/2015	Rivera, Danessa O.	Abaya: 2 common stations linking MRT-7 with LRT-1, MRT-3 now in design stages	
2/3/2015	Sy, Marvin	DOTC: Fare hike won't improve MRT, LRT	<i>Phil S</i>
2/3/2015	Ramirez, Robertzon	Power glitch stops MRT train	<i>Phil S</i>
2/8/2015	Miraflor, James	Turn MRT crisis into opportunity	<i>PDI</i>
2/9/2015	Bayos, Kris	Gov't may borrow P54B for MRT3 buyout	<i>MB</i>
2/9/2015	Bondoc, Jarius	LRT-2 is profitable, so why bid out operations?	
2/9/2015	Agcaoili, Lawrence	DOTC eyes borrowings to buy out MRT-3 partners	<i>Phil S</i>
2/10/2015	Ramirez, Robertzon	Man cuffs self to MRT billboard	<i>Phil S</i>
2/11/2015	Requejo, Rey E.	Court throws out city's bid to seize MRT assets	<i>MS</i>
2/13/2015	Punay, Edu	Bid to stop MRT property forfeiture, sale junked	<i>Phil S</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

2/16/2015	Flores, Helen	400 PNR housing beneficiaries get land titles	<i>Phil S</i>
2/17/2015	Camus, Miguel R.	4 groups qualify to submit bids for LRT 2 contract	<i>PDI</i>
2/17/2015	Agcaoili, Lawrence	Gov't prequalifies 4 groups for LRT-2 O&M bidding	<i>Phil S</i>
2/18/2015	Ramirez, Robertzon	3 hurt as 2 MRT trains make sudden stop	<i>Phil S</i>
2/19/2015	Camus, Miguel	MVP group offers to take over MRT-3 anew	<i>PDI</i>
2/19/2015	See, Aie Balagtas	METROLINE: PNR train crushes teen to death	<i>Phil S</i>
2/20/2015	Bayos, Kris	PNR operation to continue during North-South Railway construction	<i>MB</i>
2/20/2015	-	Riddled with glitches [Editorial]	<i>Phil S</i>
2/20/2015	Ramirez, Robertzon	DOTC eyes common card for MRT, LRT	<i>Phil S</i>
2/20/2015	See, Aie Balagtas	METROLINE: Second boy dies	<i>Phil S</i>
2/20/2015	Villanueva, Marichu	MRT as in More Rail Troubles [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
2/22/2015	Pascual, Federico D. Jr.	Mamasapano killer syndrome hits MRT [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
2/22/2015	Ramirez, Robertzon	MRT sets shorter hours	<i>Phil S</i>
2/23/2015	Punay, Edu	SC asked to stop LRT Cavite extension project	<i>Phil S</i>
2/23/2015	Salaverria, Leila	Sue execs who picked MRT service providers	<i>PDI</i>
2/23/2015	Gamil, Jaymee T.	Common ticket for MRT, LRT out in Sept.	<i>PDI</i>
2/26/2015	Yap, DJ	15-hour MRT repairs set, starting with broken rails	<i>PDI</i>
2/26/2015	Romero, Paolo	Stop the blame game on MRT-3, DOTC urged	<i>Phil S</i>
2/27/2015	Ramirez, Robertzon	Shortened MRT operation starts this weekend	<i>Phil S</i>
3/2/2015	Camus, Miguel R.	Win-win' formula in MRT-LRT link 'inefficient'	<i>PDI</i>
3/2/2015	Bondoc, Jarius	MRT-3: Only half of trains running	
3/3/2015	Camus, Miguel R.	German firms-backed group vies for MRT-3 rehab	<i>PDI</i>
3/3/2015	Araneta, Macon R.	Abaya gets Senate ultimatum over MRT	<i>Standard</i>
3/3/2015	Agcaoili, Lawrence	German-Filipino group offers to rehab MRT-3 for P4.65 B	<i>Phil S</i>
3/4/2015	Panaligan, Rey G.	Fifth petition filed before SC to stop LRT, MRT fare hike	<i>MB</i>
3/4/2015	Bondoc, Jarius	MRT-3 packing riders like sardines	





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

3/4/2015	Quismundo, Tarra	Stop MRT heartless fare hike, solons ask SC	<i>PDI</i>
3/4/2015	Punay, Edu	More lawmakers question LRT, MRT fare hike	<i>Phil S</i>
3/4/2015	Agcaoili, Lawrence	DOTC to rebid P50-M consultancy contract for MRT 3	<i>Phil S</i>
3/6/2015	Policar, Dona	Not usual glitch but a catfight stops MRT train	<i>PDI</i>
3/6/2015	Chavez, Chito A.	Group blames privatization for MRT, LRT deterioration	<i>MB</i>
3/9/2015	Agcaoili, Lawrence	DOTC taps Japanese group as LRT expansion consultant	<i>Phil S</i>
3/11/2015	Sauler, Erika	Militants want to derail PNR fare increase	<i>Phil S</i>
3/13/2015	Agcaoili, Lawrence	Group offers sp'l works for MRT-3 upgrade	<i>Phil S</i>
3/15/2015	-	Bank employees back petition vs. MRT, LRT fare hike	<i>PDI</i>
3/20/2015	Desiderio, Louella	DOTC eyes emergency procurement for MRT maintenance	<i>Phil S</i>
3/22/2015	Agcaoili, Lawrence	DOTC hires new consultant for MRT system	<i>Phil S</i>
3/28/2015	Salaverria, Leila	Metrobriefs: Frustrated Poe wants report on last MRT glitch	<i>PDI</i>
4/13/2015	Agcaoili, Lawrence	DMCI set to start LRT-2 extension to Cainta, Rizal	<i>Phil S</i>
4/13/2015	Lizardo, Kristine	Why not a modern Manila-Bicol railway line, too? [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
4/16/2015	Agcaoili, Lawrence	LRT Cavite extension to cost P64 B	<i>Phil S</i>
4/19/2015	Nebrija, Julia	The day I went topless on the LRT	<i>PDI</i>
4/21/2015	Iglesias, Myla	A 'much-improved' MRT in H1	<i>Malaya</i>
4/21/2015	Docena-Asuelo, Belen	Worsening PNR services, incompetent, uncaring leadership [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
4/22/2015	Buban, Charles E.	German tech to shine in latest MRT-3 rehab	<i>PDI</i>
4/22/2015	Camus, Miguel R.	Air-con glitch disrupts MRT run anew	<i>PDI</i>
4/22/2015	Ramirez, Robertzon	10,000 commuters affected as MRT pulls out 6 trains	<i>Phil S</i>
4/23/2015	Leyco, Chino S.	DBM releases P1.2 B for MRT-3 rehab/extension	<i>MB</i>
4/23/2015	de Vera, Ben O.	DBM releases P1.2-B rehab fund for MRT-3	<i>PDI</i>
4/23/2015	Dela Peña, Zinnia B.	DBM releases P1.21 B for MRT-3 upgrade	<i>Phil S</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

4/23/2015	Flores, Mikhail Franz E	MRT-3 rehab, expansion funds released to DoTC	<i>Bus World</i>
4/28/2015	Bayos, Kris	Private stakeholders claim decision on MRT-	<i>MB</i>
4/29/2015	-	Train derails in Makati; 80 hurt	
4/30/2015	Mangunay, Kristine Felisse	80 injured as pnr train derails in Taguig City	<i>Phil S</i>
4/30/2015	Frialde, Mike and Lawrence Agcaoili	PNR train derailed	<i>Phil S</i>
5/1/2015	Orias, Evan	Nothing new: MRT suffers technical problems again	<i>Malaya</i>
5/1/2015	Mangunay, Kristine Felisse	Taguig cop: No case vs PNR yet	<i>Phil S</i>
5/1/2015	Desiderio, Louella	PNR operations back to normal	<i>Phil S</i>
5/1/2015	Ramirez, Robertzon	MRT glitch strands commuters anew	<i>Phil S</i>
5/5/2015	Sabale, Jay	PNR stops operations for exhaustive inspection	
5/6/2015	Olchondra, Riza T.	PNR trains idled; rails checked for stolen parts	<i>Phil S</i>
5/7/2015	Periabras, Rosalie C.	MPIC-MRT 3 project expansion unlikely	<i>MT</i>
5/7/2015	Iglesias, Myla	MVP drops MRT3 plan	<i>Malaya</i>
5/7/2015	Agcaoili, Lawrence	PNR suspends train service, starts inspection of tracks	<i>Phil S</i>
5/9/2015	Echeminada, Perseus	Villar wants LGUs to secure PNR tracks	<i>Phil S</i>
5/11/2015	Masigan, Andrew James	DOTC's conflicting contracts for the MRT-LRT Common Station	<i>MB</i>
5/11/2015	Amojelar, Darwin G.	Govt to reject MRT-3 offers	<i>Standard</i>
5/12/2015	Camus, Miguel R.	MRT trains down to 10 due to defective doors, air-con	<i>PDI</i>
5/12/2015	Ramirez, Robertzon	More woes for commuters: Only 8 MRT trains operational	<i>Phil S</i>
5/13/2015	Gamil, Jaymee T.	Bayan: MRT fare hike now feels like a scam	<i>PDI</i>
5/13/2015	Ramirez, Robertzon	MRT maintenance provider blames DOTC for glitches	<i>Phil S</i>
5/14/2015	Aning, Jerome	CA ruling stays: DOTC can buy MRT trains from China	<i>PDI</i>
5/14/2015	Panaligan, Rey G.	CA affirms ruling, allows DOTC to buy 48 brand-new MRT3 coaches	<i>MB</i>
5/14/2015	Canlas, Jomar	CA allows purchase of new MRT trains	<i>MT</i>
5/14/2015	Punongbayan, Michael and Edu Punay	COA tells DOTC: Fine MRT maintenance firm P52 M	<i>Phil S</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

5/15/2015	Bayos, Kris	MRT3 maintenance contract gets sweetened	MB
5/18/2015	Bayos, Kris	MRT3 buyout on track before Aquino's term ends - Abaya	MB
5/19/2015	Zaide, Louis Rene A.	MRT maintenance [Letter from Global-APT Spokesperson]	Phil S
5/20/2015	Dumlao-Abadilla, Doris	Mrt-7 buyout?	PDI
5/20/2015	Agcaoili, Lawrence	PNR slates P500-M for project	Phil S
5/22/2015	Tan, Michael L.	LRT, MRT, Amtrak	PDI
5/24/2015	Granali, Rima	LRT1 operator hurt as train kept going despite stop signal	PDI
5/24/2015	Agcaoili, Lawrence	2 LRT trains collide due to power fluctuation	Phil S
5/25/2015	Porcalla, Delon	LRTA still probing collision	Phil S
5/26/2015	Camus, Miguel R.	LRT2 smart ticketing plan delayed	PDI
5/26/2015	Ramirez, Robertzon	Roll out of LRT tap and go payment scheme deferred	Phil S
5/26/2015	Ramirez, Robertzon	LRT: Crash due to human error	Phil S
5/26/2015	Agcaoili, Lawrence	PNR to resume operations soon?	Phil S
5/28/2015	Acedera, Arnulfo G. Jr.	MRT maintenance [Letter from Global EPCOM]	Phil S
5/29/2015	Agcaoili, Lawrence	Bids for LRT consultant contract set on June 19	Phil S
5/29/2015	Ramirez, Robertzon	LRT ticketing system delayed	Phil S
6/2/2015	-	PNR postpones test runs	Rappler
6/2/2015	Agcaoili, Lawrence	DOTC: PNR to resume operations	Phil S
6/2/2015	Ramirez, Robertzon	MRT pulls out 13 trains on first day of school	Phil S
6/3/2015	Agcaoili, Lawrence	PNR test run next week	Phil S
6/3/2015	Ramirez, Robertzon	Another glitch hits MRT	Phil S
6/4/2015	Calica, Aurea	Up to DOTC, MRT to limit passengers - Palace	Phil S
6/4/2015	Sabater-Namit, Madel	Palace apologizes anew for MRT glitch	MB
6/5/2015	Agcaoili, Lawrence	No fare hike when PNR resume operations	Phil S
6/9/2015	Agcaoili, Lawrence	Work on P9.7-B LRT 2 extension set to start	Phil S
6/9/2015	Rodriguez, Jon Carlos	When will LRT-MRT common station project start?	
6/9/2015	Camus, Miguel R.	Gov't starts P2-B LRT 2 extension project	PDI
6/10/2015	Agcaoili, Lawrence	DMCI starts LRT-2 extension	Phil S





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

6/10/2015	-	Philippines: Groundbreaking for Php2.27-B LRT-2 Masinag extension Tuesday	<i>Asia News Monitor</i>
6/10/2015	Agcaoili, Lawrence	PNR defers train test runs	<i>Phil S</i>
6/13/2015	Corrales, Nestor	No date yet on resumption of PNR operations as repairs continue	<i>PDI</i>
6/14/2015	Casayuran, Mario B.	Fix, MRT, traffic woes'	<i>MB</i>
6/15/2015	Dailisan, Steve	PNR repair work delayed, almost 80% complete	
6/17/2015	Agcaoili, Lawrence	LRTA firms up June 19 deadline for LRT-2 maintenance contract	<i>Phil S</i>
6/18/2015	Camus, Miguel R.	DOTC names new service providers for faulty MRT	<i>PDI</i>
6/18/2015	Agcaoili, Lawrence	DOTC awards 4 contracts for MRT-3 maintenance	<i>Phil S</i>
6/18/2015	Ramirez, Robertzon	MRT rail breaks during rush hour	<i>Phil S</i>
6/19/2015	Robillos, Alyosha J.	Labor, safety issues mar PNR suspension	
6/19/2015	Ramirez, Robertzon	Philippines' MRT trains 5 times 'more dangerous' than counterparts	<i>Phil S</i>
6/20/2015	Ramirez, Robertzon	Glitches stop LRT, MRT trains	<i>Phil S</i>
6/20/2015	Agcaoili, Lawrence	PNR execs inspect tracks	<i>Phil S</i>
6/21/2015	Agcaoili, Lawrence	Lone bidder interested in maintenance contract for LRT-1	<i>Phil S</i>
6/22/2015	Agcaoili, Lawrence	DOTC set to open bids for LRT consultancy contract	<i>Phil S</i>
6/22/2015	Villanueva, Marichu	Can fast-tracking P170-B project move the slow PNR trains faster? [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
6/23/2015	Sy, Marvin and Rhodin Villanueva	DOTC urged: Spare no expense for MRT	<i>Phil S</i>
6/24/2015	Camus, Miguel R.	MRT trains delivery moved	<i>PDI</i>
6/24/2015	Esplanada, Jerry and Miguel Camus	'Excuse slips' for MRT riders? DOTC clarifies	<i>PDI</i>
6/24/2015	Quismorio, Ellson A.	Fare refund, not excuse slips, solon tells MRT-3	<i>MB</i>
6/24/2015	Bondoc, Jarius	Expect worse accidents from new MRT-3 setup	
6/24/2015	Agcaoili, Lawrence	3 groups vying for LRT-1 extension consultancy deal	<i>Phil S</i>
6/24/2015	Agcaoili, Lawrence	Delivery of MRT trains delayed anew	<i>Phil S</i>
6/24/2015	Bondoc, Jarius	Expect worse accidents from new MRT-3 setup [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
6/25/2015	Tapang, Giovanni	MRT's unsafe privatization	<i>MT</i>
6/25/2015	Roco, Fe R.	PNR's excuse re train derail hollow	<i>Phil S</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

6/26/2015	-	DOTC awards contract to repair MRT3 escalators	<i>Malaya</i>
6/26/2015	Agcaoili, Lawrence	DOTC taps Jardine Schindler for MRT-3 escalator repair	<i>Phil S</i>
6/27/2015	Barcelo, Vito	Binay hits Roxas for MRT woes	<i>Standard</i>
7/1/2015	Porcalla, Delon	Abaya: Binay never asked me about MRT	<i>Phil S</i>
7/1/2015	Chanco, Boo	MRT3, lousy airports are political issues [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
7/1/2015	Agcaoili, Lawrence	MRT-3 maintenance contract goes to German-Filipino group	<i>Phil S</i>
7/1/2015	-	In brief: Philippines	<i>IRJ</i>
7/4/2015	Agcaoili, Lawrence	DOTC taps Meralco unit to maintain power at MRT-3	<i>Phil S</i>
7/4/2015	Villanueva, Rhodina	MRT mess: Abaya cleared, Vitangcol to face raps	<i>Phil S</i>
7/5/2015	Barcelo, Vito	Roxas hit over MRT deal	<i>Standard</i>
7/5/2015	Mateo, Janvic	MRT system deteriorated under Mar's watch, says Binay camp	<i>Phil S</i>
7/6/2015	Mendez, Christina	Poe: Why was DOTC chief cleared in MRT case?	<i>Phil S</i>
7/6/2015	Agcaoili, Lawrence	DOTC to start MRT-3 rail replacement project	<i>Phil S</i>
7/7/2015	Sy Egco, Joel M.	Roxas, Abaya equally liable for MRT mess	<i>MT</i>
7/7/2015	Pascual, Federico Jr.	Abaya blaming MRT bids panel or Roxas? [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
7/7/2015	Frialde, Mike	Junjun hits Pena for stopping MRT shuttle service	<i>Phil S</i>
7/8/2015	Brizuela, Maricar B.	Makati revives free MRT shuttle services	<i>PDI</i>
7/8/2015	Frialde, Mike	Makati resumes MRT shuttle service	<i>Phil S</i>
7/9/2015	Ramos, Marlon	Vitangcol: Why single me out?	<i>PDI</i>
7/9/2015	Yap, DJ	Don't prejudge MRT case, Palace tells Grace, Nancy	<i>PDI</i>
7/9/2015	Araja, Rio N.	Vitangcol accuses Ombudsman of clearing Abaya in MRT-3 case	<i>Standard</i>
7/9/2015	Desiderio, Louella	DOTC to bid out design for LRT-2 West Extension	<i>Phil S</i>
7/9/2015	Punongbayan, Michael	Vitangcol on MRT mess: Why single me out?	<i>Phil S</i>
7/10/2015	Punongbayan, Michael	Same guys in questionable MRT-3 contract behind new firm	<i>Phil S</i>
7/14/2015	Ramirez, Robertzon	LRT roof leaks, plugged with epoxy	<i>Phil S</i>
7/14/2015	Punongbayan, Michael	LRT executives face graft charges	<i>Phil S</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

7/15/2015	dela Paz, Chrisee	PH bids out biggest PPP: P171-B North-South railway deal	
7/16/2015	Ramos, Marlon	LRTA execs face graft raps	<i>PDI</i>
7/16/2015	Desiderio, Louella	DOTC seeks bids for P171-B PNR South Line project	<i>Phil S</i>
7/18/2015	Desiderio, Louella	LRT-2 starts trial of new card system	<i>Phil S</i>
7/19/2015	David, Randy	The audit function [Opinion]	<i>PDI</i>
7/19/2015	Aning, Jerome	LRT deal linked to polls, execs' fundraising	<i>PDI</i>
7/19/2015	Ramirez, Robertzon	LRT set to test new 'beep cards'	<i>Phil S</i>
7/20/2015	Camus, Miguel R.	DOTC awards maintenance contract for MRT-3 elevators, escalators	<i>PDI</i>
7/20/2015	Punay, Edu	Group warns of LRT 2 breakdowns	<i>Phil S</i>
7/21/2015	Ramos, Marlon	LRTA asked to junk company's bid for LRT-2 maintenance	<i>PDI</i>
7/21/2015	Parrocha, Azer N.	(SONA Special Report) Rail sector points to	<i>Philippines News Agency</i>
7/22/2015	Yee, Jovic	P-Noy SONA must say sorry for 10 epic MRT/ LRT fails	<i>PDI</i>
7/22/2015	Ramirez, Robertzon	LRT 'beep card' trial successful	<i>Phil S</i>
7/23/2015	Desiderio, Louella	LRT 'beep cards' flying off shelves	<i>Phil S</i>
7/23/2015	de Leon, Patricia	PNR resumes partial operations with 6 trains running	
7/23/2015	Ramirez, Robertzon	MRT glitches strand commuters anew	<i>Phil S</i>
7/24/2015	Camus, Miguel R.	PNR trains back on limited run; gov't sets sights on South Rail	<i>Phil S</i>
7/24/2015	Desiderio, Louella and Marvin Sy	PNR resumes operations: trips limited	<i>Phil S</i>
7/24/2015	Ramirez, Robertzon	MRT breaks down twice during rush hour	<i>Phil S</i>
7/24/2015	Desiderio, Louella	MRT-3 prototype trains on the way	<i>Phil S</i>
7/25/2015	Punongbayan, Michael	COA: LRT woes persist despite P1.3-B stimulus fund	<i>Phil S</i>
7/26/2015	Usman, Edd K.	MRT, LRT stations to have free Wi-Fi services	<i>MB</i>
7/26/2015	-	Back on track? [Editorial]	<i>PDI</i>
7/27/2015	Gamil, Jaymee T.	Effigy to feature Noy on MRT train	<i>PDI</i>
7/28/2015	Porcalla, Delon	Noy blames GMA gov't for MRT mess	<i>Phil S</i>
7/29/2015	Ramirez, Robertzon	How to ease MRT woes? Deploy buses	<i>Phil S</i>
7/29/2015	Bondoc, Jarius	SONAngaling: P-Noy lied about MRT-3 [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
7/30/2015	Requejo, Rey E.	MRT mess blamed on Transport errors	<i>Standard</i>
7/30/2015	Desiderio, Louella and Edu Punay	MRT owner urged to drop case vs DOTC	<i>Phil S</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

7/31/2015	Camus, Miguel R.	Bids sought to supply spare parts, refurbish PNR	<i>PDI</i>
8/2/2015	Desiderio, Louella	DOTC holds pre-bid conference for contract to manage LRT-2	<i>Phil S</i>
8/4/2015	Camus, Miguel R.	Additional fare hike eyed for LRT-1	<i>PDI</i>
8/5/2015	Ortega, Lex	Blaming Arroyo for worsening MRT problems [Opinion]	<i>PDI</i>
8/6/2015	Yap, DJ	No single point of blame for MRT woes	<i>PDI</i>
8/7/2015	Camus, Miguel R.	Abaya: LRT/ MRT fare hike unlikely for rest of Noy term	<i>PDI</i>
8/7/2015	Iglesias, Myla	Compromise on common station looms	<i>Malaya</i>
8/7/2015	Marasigan, Lorenz S.	DOTC hopeful of new common-station deal	
8/8/2015	Mendez, Christina	Obsolete MRT signal system could lead to fatal train collision (First of to parts)	<i>Phil S</i>
8/8/2015	Agcaoili, Lawrence	Bid deadline for LRT-2 O&M extended to Dec	<i>Phil S</i>
8/8/2015	Ramirez, Robertzon	LRTA stops selling magnetic cards	<i>Phil S</i>
8/8/2015	Desiderio, Louella	Abaya defends MRT-3 from Binay criticism	<i>Phil S</i>
8/8/2015	Mendez, Christina	Special report: Obsolete MRT signal system could lead to fatal train collision	<i>Phil S</i>
8/9/2015	Mendez, Christina	MRT upgrade projects stalled despite allocations (Conclusion)	<i>Phil S</i>
8/9/2015	Ramirez, Robertzon	LRT to use 'beep' cards next month	<i>Phil S</i>
8/9/2015	Mendez, Christina	MRT upgrade projects stalled despite allocations	<i>Phil S</i>
8/10/2015	Desiderio, Louella	DOTC presents common station proposal to SM	
8/11/2015	Mendez, Christina	Poe's Senate panel to resume hearing on MRT	<i>Phil S</i>
8/11/2015	Pascual, Federico D. Jr.	MRT signal system waiting for big crash [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
8/12/2015	Punongbayan, Michael	LRTA: No irregularity in maintenance deal	<i>Phil S</i>
8/12/2015	Flores, Helen	Binay camp questions MRT deal for Mar campaign donor	<i>Phil S</i>
8/13/2015	Bayos, Kris	No funding for MRT3 equity buyout	<i>MB</i>
8/13/2015	-	Philippines: LRT-2 stations to stop selling	<i>Asia News Monitor</i>
8/14/2015	Desiderio, Louella and	LRT 1 to sell 'beep' cards starting Sunday	<i>Phil S</i>
8/14/2015	Mendez, Christina	Senate to look into 6 MRT maintenance contracts	<i>Phil S</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

8/15/2015	Mangunay, Kristine Felisse	MMDA: LRT 2 works spell traffic woes for 2 1/2 years	<i>PDI</i>
8/15/2015	Ramirez, Robertzon	MRT limits trips during rush hour	<i>Phil S</i>
8/18/2015	De Leon, Tomas T. Jr.	MRTC a private, not public, entity [Opinion by MRTC chair]	<i>PDI</i>
8/18/2015	Simeon, Louise Maureen	LRT-2 to stop selling magnetic cards	<i>Phil S</i>
8/25/2015	Ramirez, Robertzon	Commuters snub MRT buses	<i>Phil S</i>
8/26/2015	Parrocha, Azer N.	LRTA urges senior citizens, PWDs to apply for special, discounted beep cards at LRT-2	<i>Philippines News Agency</i>
8/28/2015	Ramirez, Robertzon	Man held for MRT bomb joke	<i>Phil S</i>
8/29/2015	Desiderio, Louella and Louise Maureen Simeon	Traffic mgm't dry run starts in LRT-2 extension	<i>Phil S</i>
8/29/2015	Sy, Marvin	Poe sets inspection of MRT prototype trains	<i>Phil S</i>
8/30/2015	dela Cruz, Roderick T.	MRT commuters lose millions of man-hours	<i>Standard</i>
9/1/2015	Aning, Jerome	Void P1-B LRT-2 maintenance deal, consumers' group urges Palace	<i>PDI</i>
9/2/2015	Bondoc, Jarius	New MRT-3 scam: Abaya to grant P4 B sans bidding [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
9/2/2015	Punongbayan, Michael	Group hits government inaction on LRTA mess	<i>Phil S</i>
9/3/2015	Bayos, Kris	DOTC eyes negotiated deal on MRT 3 maintenance	<i>MB</i>
9/3/2015	Desiderio, Louella D.	DOTC to award P4.25-B MRT deal through negotiated procurement	<i>Phil S</i>
9/4/2015	Camus, Miguel R.	China-made train prototype for MRT 3 to undergo tests	<i>PDI</i>
9/5/2015	Camus, Miguel R.	DOTC, MPIC-Ayala group eye early turnover of LRT 1	<i>PDI</i>
9/5/2015	Desiderio, Louella D.	DOTC turning over LRT-1 operations to	<i>Phil S</i>
9/5/2015	Ramirez, Robertzon	DOTC asking for P7.5-B penalty payment to LRT consortium'	<i>Phil S</i>
9/7/2015	Gonzales, Iris C.	Deadlock continues on LRT, MRT common station	
9/7/2015	Desiderio, Louella D.	DOTC to publish bidding rules for new train cars for LRT-1 this month	<i>Phil S</i>
9/9/2015	Salaverria, Leila B.	Grace, Nancy inspect new MRT coach	<i>PDI</i>
9/9/2015	Cabacungan, Gil	LRT group wants P7.5B from gov't	<i>PDI</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

9/9/2015	Desiderio, Louella D.	No immediate fare hike when LPMC takes over'	<i>Phil S</i>
9/9/2015	dela Pena, Zinnia B.	Philippine Ratings retains PRS A grade for MRT III notes	<i>Phil S</i>
9/9/2015	Mendez, Christina	Poe, Binay want transparency in P4-B 'emergency' MRT deal	<i>Phil S</i>
9/10/2015	Romero, Paolo	Lawmaker wants MRT 3 rehab deal scrutinized	<i>Phil S</i>
9/11/2015	Desiderio, Louella	DOTC meet German supplier for MRT prototype train system	<i>Phil S</i>
9/12/2015	-	INVITATION TO BID: Civil works of LRT 2 East (Masinag) Extension Project Package 2 - Design and Build of Stations	<i>PDI</i>
9/13/2015	Agoncillo, Jodee A.	Man lying on tracks killed by PNR train	<i>Phil S</i>
9/14/2015	Maher, Peter	'Beep' to go live in LRT, MRT soon [Letter from AF Payments]	<i>PDI</i>
9/15/2015	Desiderio, Louella	LRT consortium not demanding P7.5-B - Abaya	<i>Phil S</i>
9/15/2015	Arcangel, Xianne	Abaya insists on Trinoma construction of common train station	<i>GMANews</i>
9/16/2015	Diaz, Jess	LRT-1 Operator allowed to increase fares - DOTC	<i>Phil S</i>
9/16/2015	Cabacungan, Gil C. Jr.	LRT concessionaire's claim for P7.5B not true - Abaya	<i>PDI</i>
9/16/2015	Bondoc, Jarius	5,000-km test not done on new MRT-3 coaches [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
9/17/2015	Mallari, Delfin T. Jr.	Lucena mayor orders PNR to stop restoration of 77-year-old station	<i>Phil S</i>
9/19/2015	Desiderio, Louella	LRT 1 to use 'beep cards' for northbound trips	<i>Phil S</i>
9/19/2015	Camus, Miguel R.	Beep card used on entire LRT1 starting Sept. 20	<i>PDI</i>
9/19/2015	Diaz, Jess	Gov't pursues MRT-3 takeover	<i>Phil S</i>
9/20/2015	Ramirez, Robertzon	MRT suspends operations during downpour	<i>Phil S</i>
9/21/2015	Mendez, Christina	Grace to DOTC: Don't bungle rehabilitation of MRT	<i>Phil S</i>
9/21/2015	-	3-in-1 card now live at MRT, LRT	<i>Phil S</i>
9/21/2015	Desiderio, Louella	DOTC sets new round of talk with bidders for LRT-2 operations	<i>Phil S</i>
9/24/2015	Desiderio, Louella	Beep cards available at MRT-3 stations soon	<i>Phil S</i>
9/25/2015	Ramirez, Robertzon	Glitch slows down LRT-1 trains	<i>Phil S</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

9/27/2015	Camus, Miguel R.	MRT also using Beep cards starting Oct. 3	<i>PDI</i>
9/27/2015	-	People&Events: GE, PNR team up to bring smiles to railroad children	<i>Phil S</i>
9/29/2015	Bayos, Kris	DOTC to bid out P1.2-B contracts for LRT-MRT	<i>MB</i>
9/29/2015	Ramirez, Robertzon	Technical glitch slows down LRT	<i>Phil S</i>
10/1/2015	Periabras, Rosalie	Govt sets long-term mass transport roadmap	<i>TCA Regional News</i>
10/2/2015	Olchondra, Riza T.	DOTC upgrades obsolete, risky MRT signaling system	<i>PDI</i>
10/2/2015	Desiderio, Louella D.	DOTC starts upgrade of MRT signal system	<i>Phil S</i>
10/3/2015	Desiderio, Louella D.	New LRT-1 operator starts system check	<i>Phil S</i>
10/6/2015	-	Transport 'hopes'	
10/7/2015	Camus, Miguel R.	SMC-led group expects MRT 7 contract awarded within 2015	<i>PDI</i>
10/7/2015	Bondoc, Jarius	Abaya granted same 4 deals for MRT-3 signalling system	<i>Phil S</i>
10/17/2015	Camus, Miguel R.	Gov't opens bidding for 120 LRT-1 trains	<i>PDI</i>
10/17/2015	Desiderio, Louella D.	Bidding opens for supply of new trains for LRT-1	<i>Phil S</i>
10/22/2015	Camus, Miguel R.	DOTC rushes P54-B MRT 3 buyout deal	<i>PDI</i>
10/22/2015	Magturo, Daphne J.	MRT buyout eyed by June next year	<i>Bus World</i>
10/22/2015	Camus, Miguel R.	Improvement of LRT-1 stations starts soon	<i>PDI</i>
10/22/2015	Desiderio, Louella D.	LRT-1 stations set for P500-M upgrade	<i>Phil S</i>
10/22/2015	Desiderio, Louella D.	DOTC pursues gov't buyout of MRT-3	<i>Phil S</i>
10/24/2015	Desiderio, Louella D.	LRT Line 4, 6 rolling out next year	<i>Phil S</i>
10/26/2015	Torregoza, Hannah L.	Poe to scrutinize MRT's P3.81-billion maintenance contract	<i>MB</i>
10/27/2015	Desiderio, Louella D.	MPIC-Ayala consortium mulls bid for LRT-6 PPP	<i>Phil S</i>
10/28/2015	Romero, Paolo	Mar sympathizes with motorists, MRT users	<i>Phil S</i>
10/29/2015	Flores, Helen	If elected, Binay vows to revive PNR's Bicol trip	<i>Phil S</i>
10/30/2015	Camus, Miguel R.	No picture taking on the MRT	<i>PDI</i>
10/30/2015	Bondoc, Jarius	Abaya's Liberal Party-mate bags P4.25-B MRT-3 rehab as parties notice rigging	<i>Phil S</i>
11/1/2015	Ramirez, Robertzon	Glitch stops MRT operations	<i>Phil S</i>
11/3/2015	Camus, Miguel R.	Firm's disqualification from MRT-3 bidding hit	<i>PDI</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

11/3/2015	Cinco, Jun	The great LRT concessionary card chase [Opinion]	<i>PDI</i>
11/9/2015	Mendez, Christina	Senate resumes MRT hearing today	<i>Phil S</i>
11/11/2015	Ramirez, Robertzon	Broken rails limit MRT trips	<i>Phil S</i>
11/13/2015	Punay, Edu and Rhodina Villanueva	SC asked to stop LRT 1 extension project	<i>Phil S</i>
11/15/2015	Desiderio, Louella D.	San Miguel eyes financial closure of MRT-7 deal soon	<i>Phil S</i>
11/17/2015	Punay, Edu	Government told to answer petition vs P65-B LRT-1 project	<i>Phil S</i>
11/23/2015	Gonzales, Iris C.	Extension of LRT 1 to Cavite will benefit more passengers	<i>Phil S</i>
11/27/2015	Avendaño, Christine O.	Poe, Roxas play blame game on MRT, traffic	<i>PDI</i>
11/27/2015	Bencito, John Paolo	Roxas rejects Poe's claims about MRT deterioration	<i>Standard</i>
11/28/2015	Desiderio, Louella D.	LRT-1 partners with media firm PHAR	<i>Phil S</i>
12/1/2015	Galupo, Rey	Man arrested for bomb joke at LRT	<i>Phil S</i>
12/2/2015	Pazzibugan, Dona Z.	Ex-MRT chief, 5 others indicted for graft	<i>PDI</i>
12/2/2015	Punongbayan, Michael	Vitangcol indicted over MRT contract	<i>Phil S</i>
12/7/2015	Desiderio, Louella D.	DOTC to pursue buy out of MRT-3	<i>Phil S</i>
12/7/2015	Mendez, Christina	Poe: Why was Abaya not charged over MRT contract?	<i>Phil S</i>
12/11/2015	Punongbayan, Michael	Sandigan issues 3 hold orders vs ex-MRT chief	<i>Phil S</i>
12/12/2015	Macairan, Evelyn, et al.	No hurry on HDO vs ex-MRT chief	<i>Phil S</i>
12/13/2015	Ramirez, Robertzon	MRT limits trips over broken rail	<i>Phil S</i>
12/14/2015	Bondoc, Jarius	P-Noy abetting MRT scams; Abaya to sign another day [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
12/15/2015	-	Ayala brothers ride MRT-3	<i>Phil S</i>
12/16/2015	Yee, Jovic	MRT-3 supplier presses gov't to pay P100M	<i>PDI</i>
12/17/2015	Yap, DJ	MRT riders, mark Feb '16	<i>PDI</i>
12/18/2015	Desiderio, Louella	Trial period for automated LRT fare system over	<i>Phil S</i>
12/18/2015	Frialde, Mike	SMC offers free rides at LRT-2	<i>Phil S</i>
12/19/2015	Romero, Paolo	DOTC urged: Extend MRT, LRT operating hours	<i>Phil S</i>
12/20/2015	Gonzales, Iris C.	Sta Lucia Mall interconnects with LRT-2 Emerald station	<i>Phil S</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

12/21/2015	Desiderio, Louella	DOTC resets bid submission deadline for Davao port, LRT 1 projects	<i>Phil S</i>
12/22/2015	Desiderio, Louella	Bidding for LRT-6 starts	<i>Phil S</i>
12/26/2015	Wallace, Peter	Gov't inept at running MRT	<i>PDI</i>
12/26/2015	Desiderio, Louella	DOTC sets time frame for LRT-6 bidding	<i>Phil S</i>
12/26/2015	Desiderio, Louella	P3.8-B MRT deal awarded without public bidding	<i>Phil S</i>
12/26/2015	Sy, Marvin	Grace seeks MRT-3 contract review	<i>Phil S</i>
12/27/2015	Cabacungan, Gil	Suspension of MRT maintenance contract sought	<i>PDI</i>
12/29/2015	Camus, Miguel R.	DOTC on track to receive 48 train cars for MRT-3	<i>PDI</i>
12/31/2015	Herrera, Christine F.	Anomalous MRT deal under fire	<i>Standard</i>
1/2/2016	Ronda, Rainier Allan	DOST to test electric train on PNR tracks	<i>Phil S</i>
1/4/2016	Camus, Miguel R.	Conglomerates eye LRT-6 PPP project	<i>PDI</i>
1/6/2016	Bondoc, Jarius	Why did P-Noy nix MRT-3 expansion?	<i>Phil S</i>
1/6/2016	Ramirez, Robertzon	Who will maintain MRT? South Korea, Pinoy firms want out	<i>Phil S</i>
1/7/2016	Agcaoili, Lawrence	MRT 3 deal still on -Abaya	<i>Phil S</i>
1/7/2016	Bencito, John Paolo	Vitangcol: Abaya should face raps for MRT mess	<i>MS</i>
1/8/2016	Camus, Miguel R.	Secret talks saved MRT deal	<i>PDI</i>
1/8/2016	Alquitran, Non	Vitangcol on MRT mess: I'm a sacrificial lamb	<i>Phil S</i>
1/8/2016	Bondoc, Jarius	Public safety depends on truth about MRT-3 [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
1/9/2016	Dizon, Nikko	Aquino backs Abaya amid mess at MRT	<i>PDI</i>
1/9/2016	Camus, Miguel R.	Glitches mar takeover of MRT maintenance	<i>PDI</i>
1/9/2016	Punongbayan, Michael	COA blames DOTC for MRT 3 woes	<i>Phil S</i>
1/9/2016	Simeon, Louise Maureen	MRT, Busan ink 3-year deal; trains bog down anew	<i>Phil S</i>
1/10/2016	Ramirez, Robertzon	Ex-MRT maintenance firm claims 'hostile takeover'	<i>Phil S</i>
1/11/2016	Bondoc, Jarius	MRT-3 scam being replicated in PNR	<i>Phil S</i>
1/13/2016	Tiglao, Rigoberto D.	Roxas squarely responsible for MRT-3 mess	<i>MT</i>
1/14/2016	Ramirez, Robertzon	DOTC awards MRT signaling system to 2 firms	<i>Phil S</i>
1/14/2016	Sy, Marvin	Poe rejects Abaya story on MRT sabotage	<i>Phil S</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

1/15/2016	Bondoc, Jarius	Vitangcol: There's 5% kickback in MRT-3 Chinese coaches [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
1/16/2016	Salaverria, Leila B.	Bare MRT maintenance contract, Poe tells Abaya	<i>PDI</i>
1/16/2016	Araneta, Macon	Poe: Produce MRT-3 contract	<i>Standard</i>
1/16/2016	Ramirez, Robertzon	DOTC allots P51 M for 'other works' in MRT deal with Busan	<i>Phil S</i>
1/17/2016	Ramirez, Robertzon	Repairs disrupt LRT 2 operations	<i>Phil S</i>
1/19/2016	Desiderio, Louella	DOTC to test MRT coaches from China this month	<i>Phil S</i>
1/20/2016	Cosico, Feny	The real saboteurs behind MRT 'glitches' [Letter from Agham]	<i>PDI</i>
1/20/2016	Camus, Miguel R.	More MRT-3 improvements OKd	<i>PDI</i>
1/20/2016	Desiderio, Louella	4 firms bag MRT-3 contracts worth P142.3 M	<i>Phil S</i>
1/20/2016	Bondoc, Jarius	2nd 'brand-new' MRT-3 coach lacks wheels [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
1/22/2016	Ramos, Marlon	Ex-MRT chief blames media for legal woes	<i>PDI</i>
1/22/2016	Camus, Miguel R.	DOTC moves bid submission date for LRT-2 deal	<i>PDI</i>
1/23/2016	Desiderio, Louella	DOTC extends bid submission for LRT-2 O&M	<i>Phil S</i>
1/25/2016	Gonzales, Iris	Resolution of MRT common station dispute urged	<i>Phil S</i>
1/25/2016	Bondoc, Jarius	Roxas, Abaya, et al: all conflicted in MRT-3	<i>Phil S</i>
1/25/2016	Quitacol, Kimberlie	PNR sells assets in Baguio, Benguet	<i>Phil S</i>
1/25/2016	Gonzales, Iris	Before Aquino term ends resolution of MRT	<i>Phil S</i>
1/26/2016	Romualdez, Babe G.	MVP proposal would have saved the MRT	<i>Phil S</i>
1/27/2016	Punongbayan, Michael	Graft raps lodged vs DOTC, MRT execs	<i>Phil S</i>
1/27/2016	Baluyot, Juju Z. and Tyne Villan	From Tutuban to Pasay Road: All aboard on the Philippine National Railways	
1/27/2016	Desiderio, Louella	Gov't bent on MRT-3 buy-out	<i>Phil S</i>
1/28/2016	Ramirez, Robertzon	MRT-3 project contractor to overhaul 43 of 73 light rail vehicles	<i>Phil S</i>
1/29/2016	Salaverria, Leila B.	Poe: Too many lawyers for MRT broth	<i>PDI</i>
1/29/2016	Ramirez, Robertzon	MRT-3 new trains may not run efficiently - expert	<i>Phil S</i>
1/29/2016	Desiderio, Louella	Right-of-way issue derails PNR, Mrail track deal	<i>Phil S</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

1/29/2016	Punongbayan, Michael	Suspension of MRT-3 scam accused sought	<i>Phil S</i>
1/30/2016	Orejas, Tonette	Abaya to be sued for MRT mess - Poe	<i>PDI</i>
1/30/2016	Cervantes, Ding	MRT-3 mess: Poe to include Abaya in Senate report list	<i>Phil S</i>
1/31/2016	Ramirez, Robertzon	Glitch stops MRT train	<i>Phil S</i>
2/1/2016	Camus, Miguel R.	LRT-1 operator to start replacing aging rail track	<i>PDI</i>
2/1/2016	Desiderio, Louella	LRT-1 Operator starts 29-km rerailing in April	<i>Phil S</i>
2/1/2016	Desiderio, Louella	Pre-bidding for P65-B LRT-6 project scheduled this month	<i>Phil S</i>
2/2/2016	Camus, Miguel R.	Abaya: Escalators in MRT stations now working	<i>PDI</i>
2/2/2016	Desiderio, Louella and	Rehabilitated MRT-3 escalators now	<i>Phil S</i>
2/4/2016	Mendez, Christina	Poe panel recommends graft raps vs Abaya over MRT	<i>Phil S</i>
2/4/2016	Desiderio, Louella	Biggest PPP project at P171 B: Manila-Bicol railway system attracts 5 firms	<i>Phil S</i>
2/5/2016	Mendez, Christina	Poe panel report on MRT not Senate's - Drilon	<i>Phil S</i>
2/5/2016	Desiderio, Louella	SMC given until Feb 19 to submit MRT-7 report	<i>Phil S</i>
2/6/2016	Ramirez, Robertzon	Abaya, other DOTC execs liable for graft - MRTH	<i>Phil S</i>
2/6/2016	Bencito, John Paolo	Probe Roxas on MRT, Ombudsman urged	<i>Standard</i>
2/7/2016	Calica, Aurea	Palace to MRTH: Stop blame game on train woes	<i>Phil S</i>
2/8/2016	Camus, Miguel R.	Gov't disputes LRT-1 compensation claim	<i>PDI</i>
2/8/2016	Desiderio, Louella	DOTC to buy 120 train cars for LRT1	<i>Phil S</i>
2/10/2016	Yap, DJ	Execs sued over deal on LRT janitors	<i>PDI</i>
2/10/2016	Punongbayan, Michael	Vitangcol seeks letters to Abaya, Mar on MRT	<i>Phil S</i>
2/11/2016	Ramirez, Robertzon	Roxas blamed for MRT contract mess	<i>Phil S</i>
2/12/2016	dela Paz, Chrisee	Light Rail Manila signs P24B-loan for LRT1 Cavite extension	<i>Rappler</i>
2/12/2016	Desiderio, Louella	Bidding for LRT-1 cars set next week	<i>Phil S</i>
2/12/2016	Romero, Alexis	MRTH chief's credibility questioned	<i>Phil S</i>
2/13/2016	Desiderio, Louella	LRT 1 project proponents bag P24-B loan	<i>Phil S</i>
2/13/2016	Camus, Miguel R.	SMC, Metro Pacific keen on LRT-6 project	<i>PDI</i>
2/13/2016	Desiderio, Louella	MPIC, SMC interested in LRT 6	<i>Phil S</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

2/14/2016	Ramirez, Robertzon	Ombudsman hit for clearing Abaya in P400-M LRTA deal	<i>Phil S</i>
2/15/2016	Punongbayan, Michael	Ex-LRTA administrator: Janitorial deal aboveboard	<i>Phil S</i>
2/16/2016	Ramos, Marlon	Ex-LRTA chief: Cutting janitors legal	<i>PDI</i>
2/16/2016	Punay, Edu	CA OKs forfeiture of 3 MRT stations	<i>Phil S</i>
2/16/2016	Ramirez, Robertzon	MRT suspends operation over broken rail	<i>Phil S</i>
2/17/2016	Camus, Miguel R.	With funds secured, MRT-7 to run by '19	<i>PDI</i>
2/17/2016	Desiderio, Louella	LRT-6 project timeline up for review	<i>Phil S</i>
2/17/2016	Desiderio, Louella	MRT-7 on track as SMC completes financial closure	<i>Phil S</i>
2/19/2016	Macairan, Evelyn	Ex-MRT chief hits Mar for criminal negligence	<i>Phil S</i>
2/19/2016	Postrado, Leonard D.	Roxas, Abaya, 2 other DOTC officials linked to MRT-3 mess, Vitangcol tells SC	<i>MB</i>
2/19/2016	Bondoc, Jarius	Vitangcol links Roxas to MRT-3 corruption	<i>Phil S</i>
2/20/2016	Cabrera, Romina	Broken rail stalls MRT operations	<i>Phil S</i>
2/21/2016	Desiderio, Louella	DOTC adds 2 new LRVs to MRT 3	<i>Phil S</i>
2/22/2016	Camus, Miguel R.	Gov't buyout of MRT-3 dims	<i>PDI</i>
2/22/2016	Desiderio, Louella	MRT-3 buyout dependent on Singapore court ruling	<i>Phil S</i>
2/24/2016	Desiderio, Louella	DOTC set to launch new MRT train	<i>Phil S</i>
2/27/2016	dela Paz, Chrisee	Engineers racing to fix LRT 1	<i>Rappler</i>
2/29/2016	Lacorte, Germelina	Duterte tells China: Build us a railway and let's set aside differences for a while	<i>PDI</i>
3/3/2016	Ramirez, Robertzon	MRT breaks down anew	<i>Phil S</i>
3/4/2016	Camus, Miguel R.	DOTC resets LRT-2 deal bidding to April 4	<i>PDI</i>
3/4/2016	Desiderio, Louella	Deadline for LRT-2 O&M bids moved anew to April	<i>Phil S</i>
3/5/2016	Desiderio, Louella	Prequalification for LRT-6 bids moved to May 12	<i>Phil S</i>
3/5/2016	Ramirez, Robertzon	MRT suspends operations over power glitch	<i>Phil S</i>
3/7/2016	Elevado, Francis	ACROSS THE COUNTRY: PNR bridge collapses	<i>Phil S</i>
3/12/2016	Ramirez, Robertzon	LRT train runs with doors open	<i>Phil S</i>
3/20/2016	Pascual, Federico D. Jr.	No parking area yet for new MRT trains [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
3/22/2016	Ramirez, Robertzon	MRT train stops during rush hour	<i>Phil S</i>
3/23/2016	Ramirez, Robertzon and Romina Cabrera	Metroline: LRT trains stopped over 'loss of traction'	<i>Phil S</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

3/23/2016	Galupo, Rey	LRT passengers trapped as LRT doors fail to open	<i>Phil S</i>
3/31/2016	Ronda, Rainier Allan	Vitangcol links Mar, Abaya to MRT anomalies	<i>Phil S</i>
3/31/2016	-	MRT-7 groundbreaking targeted in April-August	<i>Phil S</i>
4/1/2016	Ronda, Rainier Allan	Vitangcol blames '3 Is' at DOTC for MRT commuters sufferings	<i>Phil S</i>
4/1/2016	Villanueva, Marichu	LP hand in MRT-3 mess [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
4/3/2016	Desiderio, Louella	LRT-2 bidding postponed anew	<i>Phil S</i>
4/4/2016	Desiderio, Louella	No takers for supply of 120 new LRT trains	<i>Phil S</i>
4/13/2016	Chanco, Boo	Connectivity and infrastructure [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
4/14/2016	Sauler, Erika	MRT passenger finds out bomb joke no laughing matter	<i>PDI</i>
4/14/2016	Cabrera, Romina	Real estate broker held for bomb joke at MRT	<i>Phil S</i>
4/15/2016	Dumlao-Abadilla, Doris	New unit to hold SMC's interest in P73-B MRT-7	<i>PDI</i>
4/15/2016	Camus, Miguel R.	DOTC told to study LRT-4 PPP as project loses steam	<i>PDI</i>
4/15/2016	-	LRT operator inks deal on battery, oil disposal	<i>PDI</i>
4/15/2016	Desiderio, Louella	LRT-4 taken off the list of priority PPP projects	<i>Phil S</i>
4/17/2016	Amojelar, Darwin G.	Interim LRT-MRT hub eyed	<i>MS</i>
4/17/2016	Ramirez, Robertzon	LRT-1 circuit breakers trip	<i>Phil S</i>
4/17/2016	Ramirez, Robertzon	MRT to have 2 new trains	<i>Phil S</i>
4/18/2016	Desiderio, Louella	MPIC proposes interim Station between LRT-1, MRT-3	<i>Phil S</i>
4/20/2016	Desiderio, Louella	LRT-1 Cavite extension likely to miss 2020 target	<i>Phil S</i>
4/20/2016	Punongbayan, Michael	Sandigan gags bets, media on Vitangcol MRT case	<i>Phil S</i>
4/21/2016	Sauler, Erika	MRT 7 to Bulacan finally breaks ground	<i>PDI</i>
4/21/2016	Cabrera, Romina	MRT-7 seen to boost Quezon City economy	<i>Phil S</i>
4/21/2016	Desiderio, Louella	San Miguel starts work on MRT-7	<i>Phil S</i>
4/22/2016	Porcalla, Delon	P-Noy dares critics to scrutinize MRT-7 project	<i>Phil S</i>
4/27/2016	Camus, Miguel R.	SM, DOTC eye resolution of common station row	<i>PDI</i>
4/29/2016	Ramirez, Robertzon	LRT-1 trips delayed by power glitch	<i>Phil S</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

5/3/2016	Ramirez, Robertzon	Technical glitch hits MRT anew	<i>Phil S</i>
5/5/2016	Camus, Miguel R.	LRT-1 operator to seek 10% fare hike in August	<i>PDI</i>
5/5/2016	Ramirez, Robertzon	MRT shortens trip over glitch	<i>Phil S</i>
5/6/2016	Camus, Miguel R.	LRT-1 operator to seek 10% fare hike under new president	<i>PDI</i>
5/7/2016	Desiderio, Louella	DOTC extends submission of bid documents for LRT-6	<i>Phil S</i>
5/10/2016	Desiderio, Louella	DOTC open to interim station connecting LRT-1, MRT-3, MRT-7	<i>Phil S</i>
5/11/2016	Camus, Miguel R.	MPIC eyes revival of plan to maintain busy MRT3	<i>PDI</i>
5/13/2016	Ramirez, Robertzon	LRT glitch inconvenience passengers	<i>Phil S</i>
5/13/2016	Desiderio, Louella	MPIC revives proposal to rehabilitate MRT-3	<i>Phil S</i>
5/18/2016	Meruenas, Mark	SC extends TRO vs transfer of MRT-LRT common station	<i>GMANews</i>
5/18/2016	-	Supreme Court keeps stop order on MRT-LRT common station	<i>ABSCBN News</i>
5/18/2016	Torres-Tupas, Tetch	TRO on construction of LRT-MRT common station stays	<i>PDI</i>
5/19/2016	Nonato, Vince Alvic A. F.	SC: TRO on LRT-MRT common station stays	<i>Bus World</i>
5/19/2016	Punay, Edu	SC extends TRO on LRT-MRT common station project	<i>Phil S</i>
5/24/2016	Ramirez, Robertzon	MRT starts running 3-car trains	<i>Phil S</i>
5/25/2016	Punongbayan, Michael	9 PNR execs axed over P53.8-M wood procurement anomaly	<i>Phil S</i>
5/27/2016	Ramirez, Robertzon	Glitches stop MRT trains 5 times	<i>Phil S</i>
5/29/2016	Ranada, Pia	Duterte: My first major project is a railway	<i>Rappler</i>
5/30/2016	Desiderio, Louella	LRT-1 operator seeks fare hike	<i>Phil S</i>
5/31/2016	Amojelar, Darwin G.	LRT 1 extension delayed again	<i>MS</i>
6/1/2016	Camus, Miguel R.	LRT Line 6 project in Cavite delayed anew	<i>PDI</i>
6/2/2016	Desiderio, Louella	DOTC defers anew bid submission for LRT-6	<i>Phil S</i>
6/3/2016	Desiderio, Louella and	Gov't awards P65-M MRT escalator repair	<i>Phil S</i>
6/9/2016	Punongbayan, Michael	Sandigan grants Vitangcol plea on MRT graft case	<i>Phil S</i>
6/10/2016	Camus, Miguel R.	Surfing soon: MRT riders to get free internet	<i>PDI</i>
6/10/2016	Bondoc, Jarius	Trillanes kin got MRT-3 contract	<i>Phil S</i>
6/10/2016	Ramirez, Robertzon	MRT lacks qualified drivers for new trains	<i>Phil S</i>
6/11/2016	Austria, Jenniffer B.	MetroPac revives MRT 3 bid	<i>Standard</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

6/11/2016	Desiderio, Louella	MPIC pursues plan to rehabilitate MRT-3	<i>Phil S</i>
6/15/2016	Jiao, Claire	North-South railway project faces delay	<i>CNN Philippines</i>
6/21/2016	-	Duterte: China offering to build Manila-Clark railway in 2 years	<i>Rappler</i>
6/24/2016	Lacsamana, Joel	Transport execs bat for rail to solve traffic woes	<i>MS</i>
6/26/2016	Desiderio, Louella	DOST, PNR launch hybrid electric train	<i>Phil S</i>
6/29/2016	dela Paz, Chrisee	Cable cars 'not the answer' for Metro Manila mass transit needs	<i>Rappler</i>
6/30/2016	Yap, DJ	Accused turns accuser in MRT extortion case	<i>PDI</i>
7/6/2016	Dumlao-Abadilla, Doris	SMC unit takes full control of MRT-7 project	<i>PDI</i>
7/6/2016	Mercurio, Richmond	SMC gets majority stake in MRT-7	<i>Phil S</i>
7/6/2016	Bondoc, Jarius	5% Kickback in MRT-3 'Confirmed in email' [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
7/8/2016	Reyes-Estropo, Carmela	Farmers cry arson as homes on MRT path burn	<i>PDI</i>
7/8/2016	Camus, Miguel R.	Longer operating hours for LRT-1 starting July 10	<i>PDI</i>
7/8/2016	Ramirez, Robertzon	LRT-1 to try longer hours	<i>Phil S</i>
7/8/2016	Bondoc, Jarius	Singapore returns, Phl keeps faulty Chinese MRT trains [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
7/11/2016	Bondoc, Jarius	Anti-Duterte partisan still running MRT-3	<i>Phil S</i>
7/11/2016	Magtuliz, Prinz	Most government firms fail governance standards	<i>Phil S</i>
7/12/2016	Pendatun, Ihrilyn	LRMC Extends LRT-1 Night Operations & Free Rides To CBC Holders On Weekends & Holidays	<i>IBT</i>
7/12/2016	Tacadena, Kiersnerr Gerwin	PNR train halts due to glitch	<i>GMANews</i>
7/14/2016	-	Alstom's transport solutions expertise tapped in LRT 1 extension project [Special Feature on France]	<i>Phil S</i>
7/15/2016	Nonato, Vince Alvic A. F. and Janina C. Lim	LRT line proposed for Quezon Avenue	<i>Bus World</i>
7/15/2016	Valencia, Czeriza	PNR lines up new railway project for PPP	<i>Phil S</i>
7/15/2016	Desiderio, Louella	MRT-3 buyout plan up for review	<i>Phil S</i>
7/16/2016	Cabuena, Jon Viktor D.	LRMC still testing commuter reaction to longer operating hours of LRT-1	<i>GMANews</i>
7/17/2016	Ramirez, Robertzon	Glitches stop MRT trains twice	<i>Phil S</i>
7/19/2016	Estanislao, Anna	LRT-1 management to consider extending train hours permanently	<i>CNN Philippines</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

7/20/2016	Uy, Jocelyn R.	PNR tracks sought for test runs	<i>Phil S</i>
7/26/2016	Amojelar, Darwin G.	Govt revives railway project in Mindanao	<i>MS</i>
7/26/2016	Cabrera, Romina	Lightning stops MRT operations	<i>Phil S</i>
7/30/2016	-	MRTC gets passing marks for imported steel products	<i>Phil S</i>
8/6/2016	Valdez, Katrina Mennen	SM eyes compromise on LRT common station	<i>MT</i>
8/7/2016	Pascual, Federico D., Jr.	Midnight escape from MRT suits?	<i>Phil S</i>
8/8/2016	Reyes-Estropo, Carmela	Bulacan city starts probe of demolitions for MRT7	<i>PDI</i>
8/8/2016	dela Paz, Chrisee	LRT1 fare hike delayed as gov't seeks 'win-win solution'	<i>Rappler</i>
8/8/2016	Jiao, Claire	Freight line between Manila and Laguna proposed	<i>CNN Philippines</i>
8/8/2016	Camus, Miguel R.	Increase in LRT-1 fare sought	<i>PDI</i>
8/8/2016	Desiderio, Louella	MPIC, DOT to discuss LRT fare hike	<i>Phil S</i>
8/9/2016	Cordero, Ted	Light Rail Manila seeks LRT-1 fare increase	
8/9/2016	Camus, Miguel R.	Gov't not keen on LRT 1 fare hike due this month	<i>PDI</i>
8/10/2016	Balagtas-See, Aie	1st LRT 1 lady driver followed engine roar in her heart	<i>PDI</i>
8/10/2016	Desiderio, Louella and	Government defers LRT-1 fare hike	<i>Phil S</i>
8/13/2016	Camus, Miguel R.	Common railway station row resolved	<i>PDI</i>
8/13/2016	Desiderio, Louella	Higher taxes for second cars, LRT-2 conversion to BRT eyed	<i>Phil S</i>
8/14/2016	Ong, Ghio	LRT train stalls, causes delays	<i>Phil S</i>
8/17/2016	Lim, Arlene	Malfunction hits LRT-1 operations	<i>MS</i>
8/18/2016	dela Paz, Chrisee	Duterte admin revives plan to build Metro Manila subway	<i>Rappler</i>
8/18/2016	Senase, Jose Rodriguez	Energy Efficient Train Could Foster Philippine Railway Industry	
8/18/2016	Iglesias, Myla	P374B rail network for Metro Manila	<i>Malaya</i>
8/18/2016	Ramirez, Robertzon	Glitch limits LRT trips	<i>Phil S</i>
8/18/2016	Desiderio, Louella	LRT-2 to give way to BRT	<i>Phil S</i>
8/20/2016	Lucas, Daxim	HK firm, MRTC to import more steel	<i>PDI</i>
8/20/2016	Ramirez, Robertzon	Glitches limit MRT trips 11 times this week	<i>Phil S</i>
8/22/2016	Amojelar, Darwin G.	Govt shelves MRT buyout plan	<i>MS</i>
8/22/2016	Desiderio, Louella	MRT-3 improvement a priority, says government	<i>Phil S</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

8/25/2016	dela Paz, Chrisee	With emergency powers, lighter Metro Manila traffic by 2019	<i>Rappler</i>
8/25/2016	Brizuela, Maricar B.	Protest poet held over MRT graffiti	<i>PDI</i>
8/25/2016	Camus, Miguel R.	LRT1 escalators coming back to life	<i>PDI</i>
8/29/2016	Yee, Jovic	MMDA taps LRT-2 project contractor to	<i>PDI</i>
8/31/2016	Aquino, Vonne	LRT 1 tracks replacement program continues despite pending fare hike	
8/31/2016	Ramirez, Robertzon	Glitches force MRT to cut trip	<i>Phil S</i>
8/31/2016	Bondoc, Jarius	Cracks found in train wheels; MRT-3 silent [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
9/1/2016	Hernandez, Monica M.	LRMC starts installing new rails on LRT Line 1	<i>Bus World</i>
9/1/2016	-	Philippines adopts standard gauge for new lines	<i>IRJ</i>
9/2/2016	Ramirez, Robertzon	2 MRT trains with cracked bogeys pulled out	<i>Phil S</i>
9/2/2016	Bondoc, Jarius	MRT-3 admits only two of four cracked railcars [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
9/3/2016	Ramirez, Robertzon	Glitch forces MRT to limit trips	<i>Phil S</i>
9/4/2016	Ramirez, Robertzon	'Train failure' strands MRT commuters	<i>Phil S</i>
9/8/2016	de Vera, Ben O. and Miguel R. Camus	Gov't readies P1-T railway projects	<i>PDI</i>
9/9/2016	Desiderio, Louella	LRT-6 pre-qualification submissions postponed	<i>Phil S</i>
9/10/2016	Hernandez, Monica M.	LRT 6 Delayed	<i>Bus World</i>
9/12/2016	Pendatun, Ihrilyn	Light Rail Manila Corp: LRT-1 Can Now Deploy Up To 30 Trains Daily	<i>IBT</i>
9/12/2016	Antonio S. Lopez	Solving NCR's traffic mess and PH's transportation crisis	<i>Biznews Asia</i>
9/13/2016	Manabat, Jacque and RG Cruz	LRT-MRT common station agreement to be signed this month	<i>ABSCBN News</i>
9/13/2016	Desiderio, Louella	Transport dept to issue invitation for new bidding for LRT train cars	<i>Phil S</i>
9/14/2016	Camus, Miguel R.	DOTr seeks new LRTA role	<i>PDI</i>
9/15/2016	Cabacungan, Gil C. and Miguel R. Camus	LRT 1 now under Ayala, Metro Pacific management	<i>PDI</i>
9/20/2016	Yee, Jovic	MRT-3 breaks down not once but 3x	<i>PDI</i>
9/21/2016	Reyes, Mary Ann	A ray of hope	<i>Phil S</i>
9/22/2016	-	Philippines: Beep cards now usable in all LRT-1, LRT-2 stations	<i>Asia News Monitor</i>
9/25/2016	Ronda, Rainier Allan	DOST's electric hybrid train ready to tackle longer tracks	<i>Phil S</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

9/27/2016	delapaz, Chrisee	Deal reached: LRT-MRT common station between SM North, Trinoma	<i>Rappler</i>
9/27/2016	Desiderio, Louella	Submission to pave way for concession deal on NLEX-SLEX connector project	<i>Phil S</i>
9/28/2016	Marasigan, Gelo and Rex Remitio	Finally: A common station for LRT, MRT lines	<i>CNN Philippines</i>
9/28/2016	Ramirez, Robertzon	LRT-1 doors slam shut as commuters enter	<i>Phil S</i>
9/29/2016	Desiderio, Louella	LRT-MRT common station to rise between SM, Trinoma	<i>Phil B</i>
9/29/2016	-	Common station to carry SM brand	<i>Malaya</i>
9/29/2016	Enano, Jhesset O.	Gov't, MRT sue activist over 'MRT Bulok' vandal	<i>PDI</i>
10/1/2016	Vitangcol, Al	Misinforming the President – A redux [Opinion]	<i>MT</i>
10/3/2016	Bondoc, Jarius	Latest MRT-3 alibi: old coaches wrong [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
10/5/2016	Bondoc, Jarius	First 100 days: MRT-3 unsafer [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
10/7/2016	Desiderio, Louella	DOTr to restart bidding for LRT-2 maintenance	<i>Phil S</i>
10/7/2016	Bondoc, Jarius	Buenafe leaves MRT-3 to other mismanagers [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
10/7/2016	Ramirez, Robertzon	MRT general manager quits	<i>Phil S</i>
10/9/2016	Ramirez, Robertzon	LRT-1 MRT suspend operations over glitches	<i>Phil S</i>
10/10/2016	Nonato, Vince F.	LRT operator loses 2 tax cases	<i>PDI</i>
10/11/2016	Ramirez, Robertzon	MRT-3 trains fail thrice	<i>Phil S</i>
10/12/2016	Camus, Miguel R.	More MRT trains on track this month	<i>PDI</i>
10/13/2016	Benaning, Marvyn N.	Legislator seeks House probe of Tugade for copying Abaya's LRT-MRT station plan	<i>Bus Mirror</i>
10/14/2016	Baldo, Gerry	Partylist solon assails DoTC for adopting Abaya MRT plan	<i>Tribune</i>
10/14/2016	Bondoc, Jarius	MRT-3 installing two inapt signaling systems [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
10/18/2016	Ramirez, Robertzon	MRT train fails anew	<i>Phil S</i>
10/20/2016	Ramirez, Robertzon	MRT trains fail twice	<i>Phil S</i>
10/26/2016	Yee, Jovic	Terrible Tuesday: MRT-3 bogs down	<i>PDI</i>
11/1/2016	Villanueva, Rhodina	Maynilad donates drinking fountains to LRT	<i>Phil S</i>
11/9/2016	Galvez, James Konstantin	DOTr expects to finalize terms of P30-B train car project at yearend	<i>MT</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

11/9/2016	Yee, Jovic	MRT eyes bigger capacity, faster trains in 2017	<i>PDI</i>
11/11/2016	Nilles, Giovanni	MOU for \$1-B Diliman-Quiapo LRT signed in Malaysia	<i>Phil S</i>
11/13/2016	dela Paz, Chrisee	A Brown, MTD Philippines team up for new PNR East-West Rail proposal	<i>Rappler</i>
11/16/2016	Billones, Trishia	DOTr tells agencies: No traffic plan, no construction	<i>ABSCBN News</i>
11/17/2016	Camus, Miguel R.	Ex-DPWH head Singson takes over LRT-1 operator	<i>PDI</i>
11/18/2016	Escandor, Juan Jr.	PNR train inspection run pushes through	<i>PDI</i>
11/18/2016	Camus, Miguel R.	Ex-DPWH head Singson returns to private sector as head of LRT-1 operator	<i>PDI</i>
11/19/2016	Mallari, Delfin Jr. T., Juan Escandor Jr., and Maricar Cinco	Train ride to Bicol 'bumpy'	<i>PDI</i>
11/21/2016	-	Planned resumption of 'Bicol Express' remains 'off the track'	
11/23/2016	Bolido, Linda B.	A PNR station as a wedding	<i>Phil S</i>
11/24/2016	Diaz, Jess	MRT-3 fielding more trains for Christmas	<i>Phil S</i>
11/25/2016	Tavao-Juego, Annelle	Local brands take LRT-1 to sell goods	<i>PDI</i>
11/26/2016	Nonato, Vince F.	Ex-MRT General Manager Vitangcol faces trial for \$30-M extort try	<i>PDI</i>
11/27/2016	Ramirez, Robertzon	Glitches stop MRT-3 trains 8 times in past week	<i>Phil S</i>
11/28/2016	Mercurio, Richmond	Steel trader MRTC piles up inventory	<i>Phil S</i>
11/28/2016	Bondoc, Jarius	MRT-3 deteriorating due to crime upon crime (1) [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
11/29/2016	Bacungan, VJ	Passengers enjoy Christmas cheer with LRT-1's new look	<i>CNN Philippines</i>
11/29/2016	-	Manila Light Rail Transit Line 1 (LRT-1) Cavite Extension, Philippines	
11/30/2016	Bondoc, Jarius	MRT-3 deteriorating due to crime upon crime (2) [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
12/2/2016	Camus, Miguel R.	Extended hours, more trips for LRT 1 for the holiday season	<i>PDI</i>
12/2/2016	Bondoc, Jarius	Will Tugade now resume long-delayed rail works? [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
12/4/2016	Pascual Federico	Roxas dodges blame for MRT sorry state	<i>Filipino Reporter</i>
12/7/2016	Ramirez, Robertzon	10 hurt as MRT escalator malfunctions	<i>Phil S</i>
12/9/2016	Desiderio, Louella	LRT 1 restores more trains	<i>Phil S</i>
12/9/2016	Bondoc, Jarius	COA foresaw MRT-3 escalator accident [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

12/14/2016	Cordero, Ted	40% of LRT-1's rail tracks replaced – LRMC	<i>GMANews</i>
12/14/2016	-	LRMC on track with LRT-1 rail replacements	<i>Interaksyon</i>
12/14/2016	Bondoc, Jarius	Bank ATMs at MRT-3 waiting to be robbed [Opinion]	<i>Phil S</i>
12/15/2016	Delavin, Imee Charlee C.	Ayala eyes projects to decongest Manila	<i>Bus World</i>
12/15/2016	Marquez, Mary Chol	3 Fast Facts On Ayala Planning To Submit Proposals To Ease Traffic In Metro	<i>IBT</i>
12/16/2016	-	Comfort coming? New trains to ease metro traffic mess	<i>ABSCBN News</i>
12/16/2016	Binaday, Gabrielle H.	Mizuho of Japan eyes infra projects	<i>MS</i>
12/16/2016	Camus, Miguel R.	MRT Capacity seen up by 60% by end of 2017	<i>PDI</i>
12/17/2016	Abadilla, Emmie V.	MRT-3 can soon carry 8000,000 passengers daily	<i>MB</i>
12/17/2016	Desiderio, Louella	LRT-1 seeks proposal for marketing rights at EDSA station	<i>Phil S</i>
12/18/2016	Abadilla, Emmie V.	Station partnership program for EDSA LRT-1	<i>MB</i>
12/18/2016	Ramirez, Robertzon	MRT-3 trains break down anew	<i>Phil S</i>
12/19/2016	-	LRMC'S P24-B loan facility wins 2016 Best Project Finance Deal in SE Asia	<i>Interaksyon</i>
12/20/2016	Billones, Trishia	Poe: Duterte emergency powers for traffic possible by Feb	<i>ABSCBN News</i>
12/22/2016	Abadilla, Emmie V.	Restoration of LRT 1 elevators and escalators is finally completed	<i>MB</i>
12/22/2016	dela Paz, Chrisee	MRT-LRT common station to be done in 2.5 years – DOTr	<i>Rappler</i>
12/23/2016	Uy, Danica M.	NEDA says investment body could meet in Jan.	<i>Bus World</i>
12/23/2016	Ramirez, Robertzon	MRT extends 'peak hours'	<i>Phil S</i>
12/25/2016	Layson, Mer	Biyahang LRT, MRT, at PNR ngayong holiday, inilabas	<i>Pilipino Star Ngayon</i>
12/26/2016	Butuyan, Joel Ruiz	The modern train system of our past	<i>PDI</i>
12/26/2016	Camus, Miguel R.	New Year brings new MRT elevators	<i>PDI</i>
12/28/2016	Villas-Alavaren, Anna Liza	More Metro Manila access roads planned	<i>MB</i>
12/28/2016	Ramirez, Robertzon	Glitch hits MRT-3 anew	<i>Phil S</i>
12/29/2016	Delavin, Imee Charlee C.	JICA-funded LRT-1 train supply deal opened to Japanese bidders	<i>Bus World</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

12/30/2016	Amojelar, Darwin G.	Govt prepares auction for LRT-1 rail coach deal	MS
1/1/2017	Desiderio, Louella	Gov't shortlists Japanese bidders for LRT-1 trains	Phil S
1/1/2017	Layson, Mer	Libreng sakay sa LRT-1 ngayon	Pilipino Star Ngayon
1/3/2017	Templeton, Dan	Philippines shortlists Japanese bidders for LRT-1 trains	
1/6/2017	Galvez, James Konstantin	Berroya unanimously elected as LRTA head	MT
1/6/2017	Alvarez, Kathrina Charmaine	Berroya eyes job cuts to reorganize LRTA	GMANews
1/10/2017	Layson, Mer	LRT-1 nag-extend ng biyahe	Pilipino Star Ngayon
1/11/2017	de la Pena, Gerard	Locomotive rehab project to boost PNR network, operations	Interaksyon
1/12/2017	Bonilla, Lordeth at Mer Layson	LRT, MRT magkasunod na nagkaaberya!	Pilipino Star Ngayon
1/12/2017	Marasigan, Lorenz	MRail, Desco deliver 2 locomotives to PNR	Bus Mirror
1/13/2017	Abadilla, Emmie V.	P150-M PNR rehabilitation completed end of January	MB
1/16/2017	dela Vega, Chito	Libre renews train distribution contracts	PDI
1/16/2017	-	MMDA to open key EDSA access points in Makati, Quezon City	
1/18/2017	Camus, Miguel R.	Common rail station agreement reached	PDI
1/18/2017	Yee, Jovic	DOTr inks MOA for construction of LRT-MRT Common station	PDI
1/18/2017	-	LOOK: Proposed design of MRT-LRT common station	Rappler
1/18/2017	Mangosing, Frances	LOOK: DOTr bares proposed design of MRT-LRT common station	PDI
1/18/2017	Hernandez, Zen	MRT-LRT common station nears construction as agreement signed	ABSCBN News
1/18/2017	-	Common station linking MRT, LRT to be built this year	CNN Philippines
1/18/2017	-	MRT-LRT Common Station	
1/19/2017	Bonquin, Carolyn	Ex-MRT chief Vitangcol vows to sue DOTr execs over common station	ABSCBN News
1/19/2017	Delavin, Imee Charlee C.	MRT-LRT common station to be finished by 2019	Bus World
1/19/2017	Colcol, Erwin	Vitangcol eyes filing graft case vs. MRT-LRT common station stakeholders	GMANews
1/19/2017	-	Philippines: Construction of LRT-MRT common station starts Dec. 2017	Asia News Monitor





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

1/25/2017	-	(Video) DOTr officials, dinikdik sa Kamara kaugnay sa LRT-MRT common station	<i>ABSCBN News</i>
1/25/2017	-	Proposed MRT-LRT common station unconstitutional – Alvarez	
1/26/2017	Javil, Raynan F.	Alvarez blasts private interest in LRT-MRT common station	<i>Bus World</i>
1/26/2017	Benaning, Marvyn N.	Group seeks probe of DOTr plan to build 2 rail terminals on Edsa	<i>Bus Mirror</i>
1/30/2017	-	A traffic plan for the common station project	<i>MB</i>
2/1/2017	-	MRT-LRT common station is uncommon'	<i>ABSCBN News</i>
2/1/2017	Ignacio, Reicelene	Lawmakers reject LRT, MRT common station	<i>MT</i>
2/8/2017	de la Cruz, Jovee Marie	LRMC exec proposes P280-million MRT-LRT common station	<i>Bus Mirror</i>
2/9/2017	Diaz, Jess	House panel eyes temporary LRT-MRT common station	<i>Phil S</i>
2/13/2017	Ager, Maila	Poe: Gov't execs in MRT-LRT common station mess must be held liable	<i>PDI</i>
2/16/2017	Marcelo, Elizabeth	Vitangcol to face trial for \$30-M MRT extort	<i>Phil S</i>
2/25/2017	Antonio, Rafael L.	The evolution of Edsa	<i>PDI</i>
3/6/2017	-	Philippines: Ex-LRTA execs post bail for graft raps at Sandiganbayan	<i>Asia News Monitor</i>
3/7/2017	-	Philippines: DOTr: LRT-MRT common station still a go	<i>Asia News Monitor</i>
3/8/2017	Luci, Charissa M.	Alvarez warns Supreme Court: Don't block common train station project	<i>MB</i>
3/8/2017	-	Speaker threatens to impeach officials who	<i>Interaksyon</i>
3/9/2017	Yap, DJ	Speaker warns SC justices on common station project	<i>PDI</i>
3/17/2017	Bondoc, Jarius	Can MRT-3 ever run new trains?	<i>Phil S</i>
3/29/2017	Bondoc, Jarius	Here's how it got train deal – solon	<i>Phil S</i>
4/28/2017	Bondoc, Jarius	MRT-3 maintenance firm told to explain	<i>Phil S</i>
5/5/2017	Bondoc, Jarius	Guess who's lawyering for MRT-3 contractor	<i>Phil S</i>
5/8/2017	Bondoc, Jarius	MRT-3 owner-builder wants railway back	<i>Phil S</i>
5/19/2017	Bondoc, Jarius	Aged trains are at fault? Then shut down MRT-3	<i>Phil S</i>
5/24/2017	-	Philippines: DOTr wants LRTA to manage MRT-3	<i>Asia News Monitor</i>





The Mass Transit System in Metro Manila: From Tranvia to MRT, 1879-2014

University of the Philippines System Emerging Inter-Disciplinary Research 06-008

5/31/2017	-	Philippines: LRT-2 East Extension Project ensures ease of travel in eastern MM	<i>Asia News Monitor</i>
-	-	De Venecia backs rail modernization	<i>MB</i>
-	-	Our Vision Under the Leadership of President Gloria Macapagal Arroyo (Advertisement)	

